

REPORT
on the

# 2004-2005 EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT SURVEY 

Dr Wadan Narsey

## USP Library Cataloguing-in-Publication Data

Narsey, Wadan
Report on the 2004-05 employment and unemployment survey / Wadan Narsey. Suva, Fiji : Vanuavou Publications, 2007.
iv, p. $94 ; 30 \mathrm{~cm}$.
At head of cover title: Fiji Islands Bureau of Statistics
ISBN 978-982-9092-09-0

1. Labor supply-Fiji—Statistics 2. Unemployment-Fiji-Statistics
2. Labor mobility-Fiji-Statistics I. Fiji. Bureau of Statistics II. Title.

HD5850.6.A6N37 2007

Copyright: Fiji Islands Bureau of Statistics

## Reproduction of Material

Any table or material published in the 2004-2005 Employment and Unemployment Survey report maybe reproduced and published without the Fiji Islands Bureau of Statistics' prior approval. However, the source of information should always be identified and acknowledged in all modes of presentation.

## Enquiries:

Fiji Islands Bureau of Statistics
Ratu Sukuna House,
Mac Arthur Street, Victoria Parade,
Suva, Fiji Islands
P O Box 2221
Government Buildings
Suva
FIJI

Telephone: [679] 3315822
Fax No: [679] 3303656
E-mail: info@statsfiji.gov.fj
Website: www.statsfiji.gov.fj

Or Wadan Narsey wnarsey@connect.com.fj

Ph: 3384158 / 9910564

## Contents

Preface ..... i
Contents ..... ii
Chapter 1 Introduction ..... 1
Chapter 2 Survey Population ..... 3
Chapter 3 The Labour Force: Currently Active Population (Last 7 Days) ..... 8
Chapter 4 The Employment Status of the Economically Active ..... 11
Chapter 5 Time Worked: Last 7 Days, and Previous 12 Months ..... 16
Chapter 6 Incomes: Last 7 Days and Previous 12 Months ..... 27
Chapter $7 \quad$ Industry: Last 7 Days ..... 33
Chapter $8 \quad$ Occupations: Last 7 Days ..... 39
Chapter $9 \quad$ Transport: mode, distance traveled and time taken ..... 43
Chapter 10 Job Satisfaction and Dis-satisfaction ..... 46
Chapter 11 Employed But Not At Work ..... 49
Chapter 12 Unemployment ..... 53
Chapter 13 Internal Migration ..... 61
Chapter 14 Household Chores ..... 64
Appendices Additional Tables ..... 67
Appendix 1 EUS Demographics ..... 67
Appendix 2 Hours worked Last 7 Days ..... 69
Appendix 3 Hours worked per day Previous 12 Months ..... 71
Appendix 4 Gross Earnings over Last 7 Days ..... 75
Appendix 5 Gross Earnings over Previous 12 months ..... 77
Appendix 6 Mode of Transport ..... 80
Appendix 7 Job Satisfaction Over Last 7 Days ..... 83
Appendix 8 Economically Inactive Persons ..... 86
Annex A Notes on Sampling Methodology, Data Processing and Estimation Procedures 90
Annex B Variables in Questionnaire ..... 92

## Preface

The 2004-05 Household Survey of Employment and Unemployment aimed to meet the data requirements of planners working towards improving the quality and productivity of Fiji's human resources. Household surveys to gather information on employment, unemployment, income and expenditure will now be conducted 5 -yearly as the department aims to better understand the country's household sector.

The principal objective of the survey was to obtain comprehensive statistical data on the economically active population, comprising employed and unemployed persons, as well as on the inactive population of working age. From the data, the size and structure of the country's workforce have been determined. When compared to figures of previous years, changes in the labour market and in the employment situation can be obtained.

There is a continuing demand for regularly updated data on educational attainment, training level and field, availability for work etc. Such information is important in the design and evaluation of overall government policies aimed at promoting and creating employment. These include training programmes, schemes to help people start or return to work, assistance in setting up an enterprise and other incentives for employment promotion.

With a regular round of such surveys the department should be in a better position to monitor trends. For instance we would need to find out where the net annual increases in the labour force are being absorbed.

I am particularly grateful to Dr. Wadan Narsey for carrying out the detailed analysis and putting together this report. The department is fortunate to have secured his services and users of the report should find the tables and analysis in this report extremely useful.

Timoci I Bainimarama

## Government Statistician

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

The Bureau has conducted a number of surveys on employment and unemployment over the years, usually in response to special requests from other arms of government, such as the Ministry of Planning. Thus the first major survey was conducted in 1973, as a response to a request from the then Prime Minister's Working Party on Unemployment.. ${ }^{1}$ The last Employment and Unemployment Survey was conducted in 1982 by the Bureau in response to the needs of the Fiji Employment and Development Mission. ${ }^{2}$ The report was published in 1985. ${ }^{3}$

The 2004-05 Survey on Employment and Unemployment is intended to be part of a regular ongoing exercise to obtain comprehensive national data on employment and unemployment that is not normally obtained through the Bureau's Annual Employment Survey, which tends to focus on formal sector employment.

Thus this Report presents comprehensive tables on national employment, unemployment, and under-employment conditions by a number of useful disaggregations: rural/urban, gender, divisions, ethnicity, age, industries and occupations. ${ }^{4}$

There are national estimates of the employed and unemployed, incomes, hours and days worked, major activities, industries, occupations, qualifications, mode of transport, distance traveled, and time taken to reach place of employment.

For the first time in a Bureau survey on employment, there is data and interesting tables on time spent on household chores. They indicate extremely uneven gender burdens in Fiji, with Females indicated to be relatively far more burdened than Males, at all ages and across employment status.

There is also considerable data on the numbers and categories of economically inactive persons in the country.

This Report tries to use definitions which are consistent with those used by the $\mathrm{ILO}^{5}$, although a number of departures are also made. For instance, in international practice, the "currently active" or "usually active" categories are defined in relation to all persons above some reference age. Given however that there a significant number of primary and secondary school drop-outs or push-outs in Fiji, no age limits are used in the definitions here.

Additionally, international practice uses some standards of minimum hours per day spent in working or days per year to define the economically active. This Report prefers to give actual distributions of workers according to hours per day and days per years actually worked.

[^0]This approach also explains an interesting paradox. While the general public perception is of considerable unemployment in the country, the official statistics indicate fairly low rates of unemployment of around 5 percent. While this Report also notes that the "stated" Unemployment rate is about $4.7 \%$, there are extremely high levels of under-employment in several categories of workers, especially Family Workers, Self-employed and Community Workers. When this underemployment is taken into account, the effective rate of unemployment becomes considerably higher (at over 20\%).

The economically active population are all persons of either sex who furnished the supply of labour for the production of goods and services as defined by the UN system of national accounts and balances, during a specified time reference period.

The 2004-05 EUS derived information on economic activity and inactivity using two time reference periods. One section ${ }^{6}$ referred to any economic activity and reasons for inactivity over the previous 12 months. This period was used to define the usually active and an important defining variable "usual activity".

A second section ${ }^{7}$ derived information on economic activity and inactivity over the previous 7 days only, giving rise to the definition of "currently active" population. This is synonymous with the term "labour force" and gives the more accurate picture of the "current situation" at the time of the survey.

The bulk of the tables on incomes earned, time worked etc, are derived from the section on population "currently active" for the last seven days.

The "at school" field was used to define those who were potentially economically active, while the "reasons for inactive" field was used to eliminate those who were definitely not economically active. ${ }^{8}$

This Report is broken into various chapters with simple commentary accompanying the basic tables, in order to be more "user-friendly" for stake-holders.

[^1]
## Chapter 2

## The Population

Population estimates from the survey (using the sampling weights) give an idea of the effective coverage by the EUS of the total population. These estimates exclude institutional populations.
Table 1 indicates that Fijians comprised some $53 \%$ of the population, Indo-
Fijians
$42 \%$, and
Rotumans and Others

| Table 2.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ethnicity\Div | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All | Perc. |
| Fijian | 194234 | 32466 | 60817 | 144235 | 431753 | 52.8 |
| Indo-Fijian | 118439 | 798 | 62799 | 164194 | 346231 | 42.3 |
| Others | 13752 | 608 | 9366 | 5540 | 29267 | 3.6 |
| Rotuman | 3951 | 4354 | 389 | 2008 | 10702 | 1.3 |
| All | 330377 | 38226 | 133372 | 315977 | 817952 | 100.0 |
| Perc. Division | 40.4 | 4.7 | 16.3 | 38.6 | 100.0 |  | $5 \%$.

Table 2.2 indicates that while Females are some $49 \%$ of the national population, they are underrepresented in some ethnic groups in some Divisions (e.g $45 \%$ amongst Fijians in the Northern Division) and somewhat over-represented

| Table 2 .2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ethnicity | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |  |
| Fijian | 48 | 48 | 45 | 48 | 48 |  |
| Indo-Fij | 50 | 53 | 51 | 50 | 50 |  |
| Others | 52 | 46 | 45 | 54 | 50 |  |
| Rotuman | 52 | 46 | 60 | 39 | 47 |  |
| All | 49 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 |  | in others. ${ }^{9}$

Table 2.3 gives the age structure of the different ethnic groups. It will be seen that ethnic Fijians have a much higher proportion of younger persons, Indo-Fijians have a slightly higher proportion of older persons (Over 55). In aggregate however, the Dependency Ratio ${ }^{10}$ for Fijians is 0.76 persons per working age person (aged 15 to 55), some 47\% percent higher than the 0.52 figure for Indo-Fijians. This would have a strong bearing on the relative capacity

| Table 2.3 | Age Structure and Dependency Ratio |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ethnicity | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ <15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% 15 \\ & \text { to } 55 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \%Over } \\ 55 \end{gathered}$ | Depend. Ratio |
| Fijian | 33 | 57 | 9 | 0.76 |
| Indo-Fij | 23 | 66 | 10 | 0.52 |
| Others | 22 | 62 | 11 | 0.61 |
| Rotuman | 29 | 59 | 13 | 0.68 |
| All | 29 | 61 | 10 | 0.65 | of the income earners of the different ethnic groups to achieve higher standards of living, to save and to accumulate for the future.

[^2]Table 2.4 gives an indication of the school attendance of the different ethnic groups, by age groups.

Worth noting is that only $90 \%$ of the persons aged 5

| Table 2.4 |  |  |  | Percent of Age Group in School |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | Fijian | Indo-F | Others | Rotuman | All |
| 0 to 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| 5 to 14 | 89 | 92 | 88 | 89 | 90 |
| 15 to 19 | 69 | 76 | 76 | 85 | 73 | to 14 were attending school, with the proportion a slightly higher $92 \%$ for Indo-Fijians compared to $89 \%$ for Fijians. Some $10 \%$ of this age group were not attending school- either they had never attended school or had dropped out.

Of the 15 to 19 age group, some $73 \%$ on average were at school, with a high of $85 \%$ for Rotumans, and a low of $69 \%$ for Fijians. These numbers are of concern, given the need to maximize the education potential of the workforce.

| Table 2.5 Highest Educational Attainment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Fijians | Indo-F | Others | Rotumans | All |  |
| Senior Secondary | 81255 | 70544 | 6174 | 3015 | 160988 |  |
| Certificate Diploma | 24623 | 24836 | 2841 | 916 | 53216 |  |
| Degree/Post Graduate | 3624 | 5593 | 1323 | 129 | 10670 |  |
| Other Qualification | 442 | 73 | 39 | 0 | 554 |  |
| Sum of Above | 109943 | 101047 | 10378 | 4061 | 225429 |  |

Table 2.5 gives the highest educational attainment of the population for the higher educational attainments. Of interest is that while there is still a large ethnic imbalance at Degree and Postgraduate Degree level between Fijians and Indo-Fijians, the numbers are quite evenly balanced at the other levels, with an equal number of certificate and diploma graduates, and with a higher number of Fijians having attained Senior Secondary than Indo-Fijians. These last two categories are a good indication of likely future degree attainments.

Table 2.6 gives the Length of Stay of persons by ethnicity and region. Urban areas have a higher percentage who have stayed in the same location for Less than 5 years ( $37 \%$ ) compared to $26 \%$ in the Rural areas.

Of note is that Fijians have had a higher percentage in Urban areas who have stayed for Less than 5 years than Indo-Fijians. ${ }^{11}$

| Table 2.6 Length of Stay (percent) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
|  | Less than 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 28 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 26 |
| Urban | 38 | 35 | 41 | 26 | 37 |
| All | 33 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 31 |
|  | More than 5 years |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 72 | 77 | 82 | 79 | 74 |
| Urban | 62 | 65 | 59 | 74 | 63 |
| All | 67 | 70 | 66 | 76 | 69 |

[^3]
## Usual Activity (including Employment Status)

Table 2.7 gives a broad "activity profile" of the entire Fiji population. "Usual Activity" is a composite classification derived from the merger of two categories: Employment Status of all economically active persons over the previous 12 months (Question 2.4) and Reasons for Economic Inactivity over the previous 12 months (Question 1.16).

| Usual Activity Table 2.7 | Usual Activity (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| A Wage earner | 59975 | 80504 | 3928 | 1691 | 146098 |
| B Salary earner | 26863 | 17891 | 3203 | 926 | 48884 |
| C Employer | 696 | 2235 | 332 |  | 3263 |
| D Self-employed | 58928 | 29311 | 3340 | 239 | 91818 |
| E Family worker | 28372 | 7083 | 1375 | 1127 | 37957 |
| F Community worker | 1412 | 645 | 177 |  | 2235 |
| H Retired/pensioner | 4923 | 7481 | 436 | 96 | 12936 |
| I Handicapped | 1510 | 2057 | 22 | 105 | 3694 |
| J Other Reason for Inactive | 5577 | 6508 | 429 | 594 | 13109 |
| K Not looking for work | 1169 | 789 | 92 | 44 | 2094 |
| L FT Household Duties | 49793 | 67494 | 3919 | 1290 | 122497 |
| M NAS/Underage | 52102 | 23449 | 2783 | 1159 | 79493 |
| N Full-time student | 130170 | 91676 | 8267 | 3254 | 233368 |
| T NAS/of school age | 3122 | 1534 | 333 | 37 | 5025 |
| U Unemployed/looking for work | 5128 | 5918 | 382 |  | 11429 |
| V Unemployed/Stopped looking | 2011 | 1655 | 249 | 139 | 4054 |
| All | 431753 | 346231 | 29267 | 10702 | 817952 |

Normally, A to F would represent economically active persons while H to N represents those stating themselves to be "Inactive", However small proportions of the latter group are also economically active, indicated either by other data on activities over the previous 12 months period, or the data for activities over the previous 7 days.

Salient points that stand out are: the relatively larger number of wage earners amongst IndoFijians $(80,504)$ than amongst Fijians $(59,975)$; the larger number of salaried persons amongst Fijians $(26,863)$ than Indo-Fijians $(17,891)$; three times as many Indo-Fijian employers $(2,235)$ than Fijians (696); almost twice as many self-employed Fijians as Indo-Fijians; far more Family workers amongst Fijians $(28,372)$ than amongst Indo-Fijians $(7,083)$; and far more persons on full-time household duty amongst Indo-Fijians $(67,494)$ than Fijians $(49,793)$.

There were also some 3694 persons who gave "handicapped" as their reason for economic inactivity. There were also some 5025 persons who were of school age, but Not At School (NAS) and not working. These have been classified as "T NAS/of school age". ${ }^{12}$

[^4]Table 2.8 gives the gender break-down of Usual Activity. Dominating the statistics is that of the 122,497 persons designated as on Full-time Household Duties, $99 \%$ were female. This very naturally creates the tendency for females to be under-represented in other major occupations: $19 \%$ of Employers, $27 \%$ of Wage Earners, $25 \%$ of Self-employed, and $37 \%$ of Salary Earners.

| $\begin{array}{ll} & \text { Table } 2.8 \\ \text { Main Activity }\end{array}$ | Usual Activity (by gender) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | All | \% Fem. |
| A Wage earner | 39263 | 106835 | 146098 | 27 |
| B Salary earner | 18303 | 30581 | 48884 | 37 |
| C Employer | 617 | 2647 | 3263 | 19 |
| D Self-employed | 23105 | 68713 | 91818 | 25 |
| E Family worker | 19486 | 18470 | 37957 | 51 |
| F Community worker | 1730 | 505 | 2235 | 77 |
| H Retired/pensioner | 4951 | 7984 | 12936 | 38 |
| I Handicapped | 1816 | 1878 | 3694 | 49 |
| J Other Reason for Inactive | 7808 | 5301 | 13109 | 60 |
| K Not looking for work | 730 | 1364 | 2094 | 35 |
| L FT Household Duties | 120855 | 1642 | 122497 | 99 |
| M NAS/Underage | 37452 | 42042 | 79493 | 47 |
| N Full-time student | 113858 | 119509 | 233368 | 49 |
| T NAS/of school age | 2680 | 2344 | 5025 | 53 |
| U Unemployed/looking for work | 4883 | 6545 | 11429 | 43 |
| V Unemployed/Stopped looking | 2244 | 1810 | 4054 | 55 |
| All | 399781 | 418170 | 817952 | 49 |

While they were roughly a half of family workers, females were a very large $77 \%$ of Full-time Community Workers.

Table 2.9 gives the Division Distribution of Persons by Usual Activity.
Table 2.10 gives the rural: urban distribution of Persons by Usual Activity.

Table 2.9 Divisional Distribution of Persons (by Usual Activity)

| Main Activity | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Wage earner | 62163 | 2956 | 18741 | 62237 | 146098 |
| B Salary earner | 30558 | 715 | 2720 | 14891 | 48884 |
| C Employer | 1273 |  | 142 | 1848 | 3263 |
| D Self-employed | 29432 | 8967 | 24571 | 28847 | 91818 |
| E Family worker | 17700 | 6574 | 8915 | 4768 | 37957 |
| F Community worker | 1741 | 268 | 94 | 133 | 2235 |
| H Retired/pensioner | 2556 | 186 | 480 | 9714 | 12936 |
| I Handicapped | 1651 | 187 | 582 | 1275 | 3694 |
| J Other Reason for Inactive | 5318 | 927 | 2426 | 4437 | 13109 |
| K Not looking for work | 613 |  | 70 | 1411 | 2094 |
| L FT Household Duties | 39703 | 1996 | 20614 | 60183 | 122497 |
| M NAS/Underage | 33051 | 4036 | 14172 | 28234 | 79493 |
| N Full-time student | 96651 | 11170 | 36764 | 88781 | 233368 |
| T NAS/of school age | 2528 | 72 | 1261 | 1164 | 5025 |
| U Unemployed/looking for work | 3291 | 57 | 1015 | 7066 | 11429 |
| V Unemployed/Stopped looking | 2147 | 115 | 804 | 988 | 4054 |
| All | 330377 | 38226 | 133372 | 315977 | 817952 |

This overall classification sets the context for the closer examination of the Economically Active and Unemployed persons.

Table 2.10 Rural: Urban Distrib. of Persons (by Usual Activity)

| Usual Activity | Rural | Urban | All |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| A | Wage earner | 57631 | 88467 |
| B | Salary earner | 10175 | 38709 |
| C | Employer | 48884 |  |
| D | Self-employed | 69223 | 2304 |
| E | Family worker | 32634 | 91818 |
| F | Community worker | 27495 | 10462 |
| H | Retired/pensioner | 660 | 1574 |
| I | Handicapped | 5669 | 7267 |
| J | Other Reason/Inactive | 2143 | 15935 |
| K | Not looking for work | 6340 | 6769 |
| L | FT Household Duties | 681 | 13694 |
| M | NAS/Underage | 64090 | 58407 |
| N | Full-time student | 44527 | 34966 |
| T | NAS/school age | 11293492 | 79493 |
| U | Unemp./looking | 2791 | 120435 |
| V | 233368 |  |  |
| All | 3963 | 7463 | 5025 |

## Chapter 3

## The Currently Active Population: the Labour Force

This chapter provides the most current information on all persons who were economically active over the previous seven days- those who were working, not working but had a job, were expecting to work soon, or were unemployed (looking for work or given up looking).

## Labour Force by Rural/Urban

Table 3.1 indicates that of the total survey estimated population of 817,952 some $49 \%$ were in the Rural

| Table 3.1 |  |  |  |  | Labour Force and Perc. Of Population |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Rural | Urban | All |  |  |
| In Labour Force | 165645 | 170245 | 335890 |  |  |
| \% of Labour Force | 49.3 | 50.7 | 100.0 |  |  |
| Total Population | 410655 | 407297 | 817952 |  |  |
| \% in Labour Force | 40.3 | 41.8 | 41.1 |  |  | areas, and $51 \%$ in Urban areas. Altogether $41 \%$ were in the Labour Force, with a slightly lower figure of $40 \%$ in Rural areas, and a slightly higher figure of $42 \%$ in the Urban areas.


| 3.2 Activity of the Labour Force (by Rural/Urban) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers |  |  | Hor. Perc. |  | Vert.Perc |  |  |
|  | Rural | Urban | All | Rural | Urban | Rural | Urban | All |
| A Working | 156705 | 150711 | 307416 | 51.0 | 49.0 | 94.6 | 88.5 | 91.5 |
| B Job/NAW | 2636 | 6086 | 8723 | 30.2 | 69.8 | 1.6 | 3.6 | 2.6 |
| C Working Soon | 1240 | 2991 | 4231 | 29.3 | 70.7 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 1.3 |
| D Unemployed | 5063 | 10457 | 15521 | 32.6 | 67.4 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 4.6 |
| All | 165645 | 170245 | 335890 | 49.3 | 50.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 3.2 gives the composition of the Labour Force, of whom $91.5 \%$ were actually at work, with another $2.6 \%$ having jobs but were Not At Work. Those working were evenly distributed between Rural and Urban areas, while some $67 \%$ of those Unemployed were in the Urban areas. The rate of Unemployment was 4.6\% overall, $6.1 \%$ in the Urban areas and $3.1 \%$ in the Rural areas.

Table 3.3 gives the gender breakdown of the Labour Force. Females comprised $31 \%$ of the Labour Force, with Males $69 \%$.

| Table 3.3 Labour Force (by gender) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | All |
| In Labour Force | 103155 | 232735 | 335890 |
| \%.of Labour Force | 30.7 | 69.3 | 100.0 |
| Total Population | 399781 | 418170 | 817952 |
| \% in Labour Force | 25.8 | 55.7 | 41.1 |

Only $25.8 \%$ of all females were in the Labour Force, compared to $55.7 \%$ of all Males.
Table 3.4 indicates that while Females were $30 \%$ of those working, they were $39 \%$ of the Unemployed. Altogether, while the Male Unemployment rate was $4.1 \%$, that for Females was $5.9 \%$.

If one took into account that those who expected to be working soon were also still unemployed, then the possible Unemployment Rate for Females was $8.6 \%$ compared to only $4.7 \%$ for Males.

| Table 3.4 Activity of the Labour Force (by gender) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  | Vert.\% |  |  |
|  | Female | Male | All |  | Female | Male | All |  |
| A Working | 91353 | 216062 | 307416 | 29.7 | 70.3 | 88.6 | 92.8 | 91.5 |
| B Job/NAW | 2963 | 5760 | 8723 | 34.0 | 66.0 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.6 |
| C Working Soon | 2755 | 1476 | 4231 | 65.1 | 34.9 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 1.3 |
| D Unemployed | 6084 | 9437 | 15521 | 39.2 | 60.8 | 5.9 | 4.1 | 4.6 |
| All | 103155 | 232735 | 335890 | 30.7 | 69.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 3.5 gives the ethnic break-down of the Labour Force. Some $53 \%$ of the Labour Force are Fijians, 43\% IndoFijians, Others 3.8\% and Rotumans 1.1\%. These proportions are roughly the ethnic composition of the total population.

However, both the major ethnic groups had a very similar proportion comprising the Labour Forceabout $41 \%$ each. This might seem surprising given the earlier observation of the much larger number of housewives
amongst Indo-
Fijians.
However,
Fijians also have a much higher proportion of children, which

| Table 3.6 | Activity of the Labour Force (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |  |
| A | Working | 162601 | 130020 | 11657 | 3137 | 307416 |
| B | Job/Not At Work | 4908 | 3148 | 285 | 381 | 8723 |
| C Working Soon | 2140 | 1717 | 286 | 87 | 4231 |  |
| D Unemployed | 6653 | 8286 | 496 | 85 | 15521 |  |
| All | 176303 | 143173 | 12724 | 3691 | 335890 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A Working | 52.9 | 42.3 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 100.0 |  |
| B Job/Not At Work | 56.3 | 36.1 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 100.0 |  |
| C Working Soon | 50.6 | 40.6 | 6.8 | 2.1 | 100.0 |  |
| D Unemployed | 42.9 | 53.4 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 100.0 |  |
| All | 52.5 | 42.6 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 100.0 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A Working | 92.2 | 90.8 | 91.6 | 85.0 | 91.5 |  |
| B Job/Not At Work | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 10.3 | 2.6 |  |
| C Working Soon | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 |  |
| D Unemployed | 3.8 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 4.6 |  |
| All | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  | evidently

balances out, leaving both ethnic groups with a similar share of the Labour Force. Table 3.6 indicates that the ethnic groups are fairly similar in terms of their activity status, although IndoFijians have a slightly higher $5.8 \%$ Unemployment rate.

Table $\quad 3.7$
gives the divisional break-down of the Labour Force. 43\% is in the Central
Table 3.7 Composition of the Labour Force (by divisions)

|  | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Labour Force | 143518 | 17936 | 55187 | 119249 | 335890 |
| \% of Labour Force | 43 | 5 | 16 | 36 | 100 |
| Total Population | 330377 | 38226 | 133372 | 315977 | 817952 |
| Labour Force as \% | 43 | 47 | 41 | 38 | 41 |

Division with
the Western Division making up another 35\%. The Northern and Eastern divisions had 21\% between them.

Table 3.8 gives the activity status of the labour force by the divisions.

Of note is that the Western Division with only $35 \%$ of the Labour Force had $52 \%$ of the Unemployed, and the highest Unemployment rate of $6.9 \%$.

Of interest is that of those who expected to be working

| Table 3.8 Activity Status of Divisional Labour Forces |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Labour Force L7D | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |  |
| A | Working | 128483 | 16805 | 52621 | 109507 | 307416 |
| B Job/Not At Work | 6426 | 869 | 476 | 951 | 8723 |  |
| C Working Soon | 2942 | 161 | 528 | 599 | 4231 |  |
| D Unemployed | 5666 | 101 | 1563 | 8191 | 15521 |  |
| All | 143518 | 17936 | 55187 | 119249 | 335890 |  |
|  | Horizontal \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| A Working | 41.8 | 5.5 | 17.1 | 35.6 | 100.0 |  |
| B Job/Not At Work | 73.7 | 10.0 | 5.5 | 10.9 | 100.0 |  |
| C Working Soon | 69.5 | 3.8 | 12.5 | 14.2 | 100.0 |  |
| D Unemployed | 36.5 | 0.6 | 10.1 | 52.8 | 100.0 |  |
| All | 42.7 | 5.3 | 16.4 | 35.5 | 100.0 |  |
|  | Vertical \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| A Working | 89.5 | 93.7 | 95.3 | 91.8 | 91.5 |  |
| B Job/Not At Work | 4.5 | 4.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 2.6 |  |
| C Working Soon | 2.1 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.3 |  |
| D Unemployed | 3.9 | 0.6 | 2.8 | 6.9 | 4.6 |  |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  | soon, almost $70 \%$ were in the Central division, possibly indicating relatively higher opportunities in the labour market there.

Of the Labour Force who had a job but were not at work, the Central Division had $4.6 \%$ and Eastern 4.0\%, while the other two divisions had less than $1 \%$ each Not At Work.

## Chapter 4

## The Employment Status of the Economically Active

This section focuses on the "economically active" persons- those who had employment over the previous 7 days.

While the vast majority of them were in categories A to F in Table 2.7, there were some small numbers who could be classified as "economically active" even though they were in categories H to N . Since including these small numbers in the analysis in this section would make the tables un-necessarily large with most cells having insignificant numbers it was decided to focus on those in employment who were in categories A and B in Table 3.2.

|  | Numbers |  |  | Hor Perc. |  | Vert.Perc |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Emp. Status Last 7 Days | Rural | Urban | All | Rural | Urban | Rural | Urban | All |
| A Wage earner | 56472 | 85329 | 141801 | 40 | 60 | 35 | 54 | 45 |
| B Salary earner | 9051 | 36778 | 45828 | 20 | 80 | 6 | 23 | 14 |
| C Employer | 1131 | 2391 | 3522 | 32 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| D Self-employed | 57377 | 20758 | 78135 | 73 | 27 | 36 | 13 | 25 |
| E Family worker | 33094 | 10196 | 43290 | 76 | 24 | 21 | 7 | 14 |
| F Community Worker | 2216 | 1346 | 3562 | 62 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| All | 159341 | 156797 | 316139 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

The largest category are Wage-earners ( $45 \%$ ), with the Self-Employed comprising $25 \%$ and Salaried persons comprising $15 \%$. Employees are therefore some $60 \%$ of all those who are economically active. Employers are only $1.1 \%$ of the economically active.

While $80 \%$ of the salaried persons are in the Urban sector and $20 \%$ in the rural areas, some $40 \%$ of Wage Earners are in the Rural sector.

The bulk of the Self-employed (some $73 \%$ ) are in the rural sector and are cash-crop farmers or subsistence farmers.

An interesting category of workers are the Family Workers who comprise a moderate $14 \%$ of the economically active (virtually the same proportion as the number of salaried persons). The bulk of them $(70 \%)$ are in the Rural sector. The incomes of Family Workers are usually much lower than those of other categories.

Table 4.2 gives the gender break-down of the Economically Active. While Females are some $30 \%$ of the Economically Active, they are a higher $42 \%$ of all Family Workers, but $37 \%$ of Salary Earners. Females are also a lower $24 \%$ of the Self-employed.

| Table 4.2 20 |  | Employment Status (by gender) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers |  |  | Hor Perc. |  | Vert.Perc |  |  |
|  | Female | Male | All | Female | Male | Female | Male | All |
| A | Wage earner | 38004 | 103797 | 141801 | 26.8 | 73.2 | 40.3 | 46.8 |
| 44.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B | Salary earner | 17025 | 28804 | 45828 | 37.1 | 62.9 | 18.1 | 13.0 |
| 14.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C | Employer | 1064 | 2458 | 3522 | 30.2 | 69.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| D | Self-employed | 18896 | 59238 | 78135 | 24.2 | 75.8 | 20.0 | 26.7 |
| 24.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E | Family worker | 18122 | 25168 | 43290 | 41.9 | 58.1 | 19.2 | 11.3 |
| F | Community Worker | 1205 | 2357 | 3562 | 33.8 | 66.2 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| All | 94316 | 221822 | 316139 | 29.8 | 70.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 4.3 gives the ethnic break-down of the Economically Active. Fijians are relatively underrepresented amongst Wage-earners ( $40 \%$ compared to $55 \%$ for Indo-Fijians), under-represented amongst Employers ( $20 \%$ as opposed to $69 \%$ for Indo-Fijians).

| Table 4.3 | Employment Status of those with Jobs (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| A Wage earner | 57364 | 78472 | 4275 | 1690 | 141801 |
| B Salary earner | 25206 | 17100 | 2670 | 852 | 45828 |
| C Employer | 711 | 2418 | 392 |  | 3522 |
| D Self-employed | 47512 | 27381 | 2906 | 336 | 78135 |
| E Family worker | 33987 | 7255 | 1408 | 641 | 43290 |
| F Community Worker | 2729 | 543 | 291 |  | 3562 |
| All | 167509 | 133169 | 11942 | 3519 | 316139 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |
| A Wage earner | 40.5 | 55.3 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
| B Salary earner | 55.0 | 37.3 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 100.0 |
| C Employer | 20.2 | 68.7 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| D Self-employed | 60.8 | 35.0 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| E Family worker | 78.5 | 16.8 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
| F Community Worker | 76.6 | 15.2 | 8.2 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| All | 53.0 | 42.1 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
|  | Vert \% |  |  |  |  |
| A Wage earner | 34.2 | 58.9 | 35.8 | 48.0 | 44.9 |
| B Salary earner | 15.0 | 12.8 | 22.4 | 24.2 | 14.5 |
| C Employer | 0.4 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| D Self-employed | 28.4 | 20.6 | 24.3 | 9.6 | 24.7 |
| E Family worker | 20.3 | 5.4 | 11.8 | 18.2 | 13.7 |
| F Community Worker | 1.6 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| All | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Consequently, some $59 \%$ of Indo-Fijians are Wage Earners and only 13\% salary earners.
An interesting feature of Rotuman economically active is the considerably higher $24 \%$ of their group who are Salary Earners, while a negligible proportion were Employers or Community Workers. On the other hand, some $18 \%$ of Rotumans were Family Workers and only $10 \%$ Selfemployed.

Table 4.3 gives the divisional distribution of the Economically Active by Employment Status.

| Table 4.3 | Employment Status of Labour Force (by division) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |
| A | Wage earner | 59257 | 2691 | 17956 | 61897 | 141801 |
| B | Salary earner | 28230 | 571 | 2461 | 14565 | 45828 |
| C | Employer | 1414 | 51 | 192 | 1865 | 3522 |
| D | Self-employed | 25790 | 4333 | 21385 | 26626 | 78135 |
| E | Family worker | 18911 | 8079 | 11058 | 5242 | 43290 |
| F | Community Worker | 1307 | 1948 | 44 | 263 | 3562 |
| All | 134909 | 17674 | 53097 | 110459 | 316139 |  |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | Wage earner | 42 | 2 | 13 | 44 | 42 |
| B | Salary earner | 62 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 62 |
| C | Employer | 40 | 1 | 5 | 53 | 40 |
| D | Self-employed | 33 | 6 | 27 | 34 | 33 |
| E | Family worker | 44 | 19 | 26 | 12 | 44 |
| F | Community Worker | 37 | 55 | 1 | 7 | 37 |
| All | 43 | 6 | 17 | 35 | 43 |  |

The majority of the Economically Active are in the Central Division (43\%) and in the Western Division ( $35 \%$ ). Salary earners are far more concentrated in the Central Division ( $62 \%$ ) than elsewhere.

One of the more difficult definitions is to differentiate between those who are in "formal sector" employment and those who are in the "informal sector". Given the existing data fields for the EUS, the easiest definition of formal sector employment may be by payment of FNPF. However, there are many employed persons (such as sole traders) who do not pay FNPF, but are very much operating in the formal economy, associated for example with being registered for tax purposes. ${ }^{13}$

A broader definition might also include the responses to the question on the registration or licensing of the employer in any of their economic activities. It is unclear, however, how accurate this response may be. ${ }^{14}$

[^5]But then also, there are many persons working for "licensed" or "registered" employers or are licensed and registered persons, such as street vendors and hawkers, who would be classified as working in the "informal" sector.

Table 4.4 gives the break-down of workers by firstly whether they paid FNPF or not, and secondly, whether the business or work they were employed in (for any of their work activity) was Registered or Licensed.

Overall, only $43 \%$ of the Labour Force paid FNPF- 94\% of Salary Earners, but only $60 \%$ of Wage Earners, and an even lower $32 \%$ of Employers. Extremely low 5\% of Self-employed, Family Workers, or Community Workers, paid FNPF. A quite large $68 \%$ of employers did not pay FNPF.

Virtually all of those who paid FNPF were recorded as working for a registered/licensed employer (although 2742 thought they were not).

| Table 4.4 Paying FNPF and Registered/Licensed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Not paying FNPF |  | Paying FNPF |  | All |  |  |  |  |  |
| Emp.Status Last 7D | Not Reg | Reg | All | Not Reg | Reg | All | Fiji |  |  |  |
| Wage earner | 11878 | 44273 | 56151 | 961 | 83811 | 84772 | 140923 |  |  |  |
| Salary earner | 272 | 2396 | 2668 | 355 | 42672 | 43027 | 45695 |  |  |  |
| Employer | 291 | 2099 | 2390 | 38 | 1094 | 1132 | 3522 |  |  |  |
| Self-employed | 47652 | 26089 | 73741 | 913 | 2701 | 3614 | 77355 |  |  |  |
| Family worker | 32656 | 8157 | 40813 | 457 | 1069 | 1527 | 42339 |  |  |  |
| Community Worker | 2114 | 1017 | 3131 |  | 181 | 181 | 3312 |  |  |  |
| All | 94864 | 84030 | 178894 | 2724 | 131528 | 134252 | 313146 |  |  |  |
|  | Horizontal Percentages |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wage earner | 8 | 31 | 40 | 1 | 59 | 60 | 100 |  |  |  |
| Salary earner | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 93 | 94 | 100 |  |  |  |
| Employer | 8 | 60 | 68 | 1 | 31 | 32 | 100 |  |  |  |
| Self-employed | 62 | 34 | 95 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 100 |  |  |  |
| Family worker | 77 | 19 | 96 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 100 |  |  |  |
| Community Worker | 64 | 31 | 95 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 100 |  |  |  |
| All | 30 | 27 | 57 | 1 | 42 | 43 | 100 |  |  |  |

Of interest are those who were recorded as not paying FNPF and who thought their employers were not licensed or registered, and who would most probably be defined as working in the "Informal Sector",

They comprised $30 \%$ of all the Labour Force, representing some 94,864 workers. They also comprised $77 \%$ of the Family Workers, $64 \%$ of the Community Workers, and $62 \%$ of the Selfemployed. There were some 11878 Wage Earners in this category.

These workers would be the absolute minimum numbers of those in the informal sector. It may be noted that some 56151 Wage Earners thought they were not paying FNPF $^{16}$, while 44,273 of

[^6]them stated they worked for Registered/Licensed establishments. If their view of the registration/licensing of their employers is correct, then the authorities have at least one formal link to their place of employment. It may be useful for organisations like the FNPF to investigate these links.

It is worth noting that there were also an estimated 2668 salaried persons not paying FNPF.

In dollar terms, Table 4.5 gives a rough estimate of the annual incomes of those who did not pay FNPF. ${ }^{17}$

While overall some $41 \%$ of estimated Total Incomes did not

| Table 4.5 <br> Paying FNPF and Not Paying FNPF (\$m) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  No Paid  Perc.Not <br> Emp. Status L7D FNPF FNPF All Paying <br> Wage earner 284 666 950 30 <br> Salary earner 74 841 915 8 <br> Employer 73 45 118 62 <br> Self-employed 515 82 597 86 <br> Family worker 157 20 177 89 <br> Comm.Worker 27 3 30 89 <br> All 1130 1657 2787 41 |  |  |  |  | pay FNPF, a large proportion of these would comprise subsistence people not earning cash incomes (mostly in the "Selfemployed" category.

However, $30 \%$ of income earned by Wage Earners did not pay FNPF, amounting to a potential $\$ 46$ millions of FNPF contributions (Table 4.6). There is also an estimated potential $\$ 25$ millions from Family Workers, and $\$ 12$ million from Salary Earners and Employers.

Presumably some proportion of the self-employed do earn cash incomes and could also pay FNPF, some proportion of the potential $\$ 82$ millions in contributions.

Table 4.6 suggests that FNPF could well be receiving more than $\$ 100$ millions extra in contributions each

| Table 4.6 <br> Est. Actual FNPF Receipts (\$m) $^{4}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Potential |  |  |
| Emp. Status L7D | FNPF | FNPF | Total |
| Potential |  |  |  |
| Wage earner | 46 | 107 | 152 |
| Salary earner | 12 | 134 | 146 |
| Employer | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| Self-employed | 82 | 13 | 96 |
| Family worker | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| Comm.Worker | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| All | 181 | 265 | 446 | brought into their net.

[^7]
## Chapter 5

## Time Worked

The 2004-05 EUS has a number of different sections with questions on the time that persons worked.

In the section on economic activity over the previous 7 days, there is a question on the approximate total number of hours worked in the week (Question 3.5). Then in the sections on economic activity over the previous 12 months, there is a question on the approximate number of hours worked per day and the approximate number of days worked in the year on what the respondents considered to be their main activity (Activity 1$)^{18}$ These questions are then repeated for other work - Activity 2 and Activity $3 .{ }^{19}$

These questions are analysed in this section as well as the questions on how many hours per day, and days per year the person would have been available to work "had the work been available". The analysis and the tables in this chapter have an important bearing on the analysis of unemployment as there is much evidence of significant under-employment during each time period, for some categories of workers.

## Hours Worked Last 7 Days

| Table 5.1 |  | Hours worked (last 7 days) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | Wage earner | 15341 | 4440 | 5897 | 27223 | 88801 | 141702 |  |  |  |  |
| B | Salary earner | 2753 | 688 | 730 | 11639 | 30019 | 45828 |  |  |  |  |
| C | Employer | 517 | 31 | 298 | 410 | 2266 | 3522 |  |  |  |  |
| D | Self-employed | 12588 | 11952 | 16606 | 15508 | 21480 | 78135 |  |  |  |  |
| E | Family worker | 16638 | 10842 | 9440 | 3134 | 3237 | 43290 |  |  |  |  |
| F | Comm. Worker | 1195 | 189 | 989 | 294 | 896 | 3562 |  |  |  |  |
| All | 49032 | 28141 | 33961 | 58208 | 146698 | 316040 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | Wage earner | 10.8 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 19.2 | 62.7 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |
| B | Salary earner | 6.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 25.4 | 65.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |
| C | Employer | 14.7 | 0.9 | 8.5 | 11.6 | 64.3 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |
| D | Self-employed | 16.1 | 15.3 | 21.3 | 19.8 | 27.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |
| E | Family worker | 38.4 | 25.0 | 21.8 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |
| F | Comm. Worker | 33.5 | 5.3 | 27.8 | 8.2 | 25.1 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |
| All | 15.5 | 8.9 | 10.7 | 18.4 | 46.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5.1 gives the hours worked by Employment Status.

[^8]For Wage Earners, Salary Earners and Employers, more than $60 \%$ were in the category 40 hours per week or more. It is unfortunate that this category was not further differentiated. ${ }^{20}$

Nevertheless, at the low end of the scale, it is clear that an extremely large $63 \%$ of Family Workers worked less than 20 hours per week and $38 \%$ less than 10 hours per week. Some $33 \%$ of Community Workers also worked less than 10 hours per week. $31 \%$ of the Self-employed also worked less than 20 hours per week. Even amongst Wage Earners, some 13\% worked less than 20 hours per week, suggesting the importance of part-time casual labour.

There is clearly a very serious degree of underemployment in the Fiji Labour Force. If some rough assumptions were made about the normal length of full time work per week (say between 40 and 45 hours), then the equivalent of between $23 \%$ and $29 \%$ of the currently employed Labour Force would be deemed to be "effectively unemployed". ${ }^{21}$ The corresponding effective unemployment would be between $39 \%$ and $48 \%$ for Community Workers, and between $52 \%$ and $62 \%$ for Family Workers. Thus the reported $4.6 \%$ percent of aggregate unemployment in Fiji is clearly a gross under-estimate, if the significant underemployment is taken into account.

Another perspective on the degree of under-employment is given by the Pay FNPF criterion, with non-payment suggesting the strong possibility of being in the informal sector. (Table 5.2).

Thus only $47 \%$ of those who did not pay FNPF, did 30 or more hours of work in the preceding 7 days, contrasting with $88 \%$ of those who paid FNPF.

On the other Table 5.2 Hours worked Last 7 Days (by FNPF payment) hand, some $35 \%$ of those who did not pay FNPF, did less than 20 hours of work, compared to only $9 \%$ of those who did pay FNPF.

| Pay FNPF | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No | 38387 | 24855 | 30516 | 30770 | 54367 | 178894 |
| Yes | 9853 | 2641 | 2858 | 27109 | 91749 | 134210 |
| All | 48240 | 27496 | 33374 | 57879 | 146116 | 313104 |
|  |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |
| No | 21 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 30 | 100 |
| Yes | 7 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 68 | 100 |
| All | 15 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 47 | 100 |

Table 5.3 gives the Rural/Urban disaggregation of hours worked by those who paid FNPF and those who did not. Of those who did not pay FNPF, some $41 \%$ in the Urban areas worked more than 40 hours per week, while only $25 \%$ in the Rural areas did so.

[^9]Given the sharp differences between those who paid FNPF and those did not, simple disaggregation by rural and urban areas may be quite misleading.

Similarly, ethnic disaggregations can be also misleading. Table

| Table 5.3 Hours Worked Last 7 Days by Rural/Urban and Formal/Informal |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Region | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |
|  | Did not Pay FNPF |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 22 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 100 |
| Urban | 21 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 41 | 100 |
|  | Paid FNPF |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 8 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 65 | 100 |
| Urban | 7 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 70 | 100 | 5.4 gives the ethnic disaggregation of the economically active. Fijians have a much lower percentage (39\%) of persons working 40 hours or more, compared to the overall aggregate of $46 \%$ and the $55 \%$ for Indo-Fijians.

Conversely,
Fijians have some $31 \%$ who work less than 20 hours per week, as compared to say $17 \%$ of IndoFijians.

These are aggregate figures which do not reflect the greater ethnic uniformity when
Employment
Status is taken into account.

| Table 5.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Hours worked (by ethnicity) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ethnicity | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |  |
| Fijian | 31080 | 20155 | 22312 | 27889 | 66072 | 167509 |  |
| Indo-Fijian | 16061 | 6858 | 9612 | 27019 | 73520 | 133070 |  |
| Others | 1349 | 690 | 1745 | 2541 | 5617 | 11942 |  |
| Rotuman | 541 | 438 | 292 | 759 | 1489 | 3519 |  |
| All | 49032 | 28141 | 33961 | 58208 | 146698 | 316040 |  |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 18.6 | 12.0 | 13.3 | 16.6 | 39.4 | 100.0 |  |
| Indo-Fijian | 12.1 | 5.2 | 7.2 | 20.3 | 55.2 | 100.0 |  |
| Others | 11.3 | 5.8 | 14.6 | 21.3 | 47.0 | 100.0 |  |
| Rotuman | 15.4 | 12.5 | 8.3 | 21.6 | 42.3 | 100.0 |  |
| All | 15.5 | 8.9 | 10.7 | 18.4 | 46.4 | 100.0 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Thus Table 5.5 gives the Hours worked by ethnicity, for Wage Earners only. It can be seen that the distribution of the economically active is far more homogenous amongst the ethnic groups, than is indicated by the previous table (although there is still a slightly higher percentage of IndoFijians in the 40 hours or more category.

| Table 5.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |  |
| Fijian | 11.3 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 18.6 | 61.8 | 100.0 |  |
| Indo-Fijian | 10.8 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 19.4 | 63.4 | 100.0 |  |
| Others | 0.9 | 9.3 | 3.1 | 24.9 | 61.9 | 100.0 |  |
| Rotuman | 21.9 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 13.1 | 62.1 | 100.0 |  |
| All | 10.8 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 19.2 | 62.7 | 100.0 |  |

Distinct ethnic
differences are evident however when the Hours Worked is examined for the Employers category. Table 5.6 indicates that only $28 \%$ of Fijian employers are recorded as working more than 40 hours per week in contrast to $88 \%$ of Others, and $71 \%$ of Indo-Fijian employers.

At the other end, some $21 \%$ of Fijian employers recorded themselves as working less than 20 hours, while $17 \%$ of Indo-Fijian employers did so, and zero percent of Others.

| Table 5.6 Hours worked For Last 7 days by Employers (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Ethnicity 0 to 10 10 to 19 20 t 29 30 to 39 $40+$ All <br> Fijian 146  60 303 202 711  <br> Indo-Fijian 371 31 238 58 1721 2418  <br> Others    49 343 392  <br> All 517 31 298 410 2266 3522  <br>    Hor $\%$     <br> Fijian 20.6 0.0 8.4 42.6 28.4 100.0  <br> Indo-Fijian 15.3 1.3 9.9 2.4 71.1 100.0  <br> Others 0.0 0.0 0.0 12.5 87.5 100.0  <br> All 14.7 0.9 8.5 11.6 64.3 100.0  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Hours Worked Per Day in Main Activity (Activity 1) over previous 12 months

A bit more of a disaggregation at the top end of the time scale is provided by the 12 months work section of the questionnaire. Table 5.7 has fairly similar patterns to that indicated by the previous tables, although the modes have changed for all categories.

| Table 5.7 Hours worked per day over the previous 12 months in Activity 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| A | Wage earner | 1960 | 5398 | 11698 | 88526 | 38460 | 146041 |
| B | Salary earner | 366 | 633 | 1144 | 37121 | 9620 | 48884 |
| C | Employer | 314 | 251 | 376 | 1350 | 972 | 3263 |
| D | Self-employed | 7736 | 26492 | 27814 | 21285 | 8378 | 91704 |
| E | Family worker | 9461 | 16563 | 8274 | 2553 | 1106 | 37957 |
| F | Community worker | 461 | 1341 | 345 | 87 |  | 2235 |
| All | 20298 | 50678 | 49651 | 150922 | 58535 | 330084 |  |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | Wage earner | 1 | 4 | 8 | 61 | 26 | 100 |
| B | Salary earner | 1 | 1 | 2 | 76 | 20 | 100 |
| C | Employer | 10 | 8 | 12 | 41 | 30 | 100 |
| D | Self-employed | 8 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 9 | 100 |
| E | Family worker | 25 | 44 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 100 |
| F | Community worker | 21 | 60 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 100 |
| All | 6 | 15 | 15 | 46 | 18 | 100 |  |

Thus for Wage Earners, Salary Earners and Employers, the peaks in frequency are at hours 7 to 8 per day. Some $26 \%$ of Wage Earners work 9 or more hours per day.

For Family Workers and Community Workers, the modes are at 3 to 4 hours per day, while that for Self-employed is at 5 to 6 hours.

Tables 3.1 and 3.2 (Appendix 3) reveals that there are few ethnic differences in the hours worked by Wage Earners and Salary Earners.

Table 3.3 (Appendix 3) records the interesting fact that amongst Employers working 9 hour or more, $85 \%$ of Others ${ }^{22}$ were in this category, compared to $29 \%$ for Indo-Fijians, and only 7\% for Fijian employers.

Table 5.8 indicates that there are significant ethnic

| Table 5.8 Hours worked per day by Self-Employed |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| (over previous 12 months) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  1 to 2 3 to 4 5 to 6 7 to 8 9 or $>$ All <br> Fijian 9 33 33 20 5 100 <br> Indo-Fij 7 21 25 30 17 100 <br> Others 7 18 35 26 14 100 <br> Rotuman 0 0 29 41 30 100 <br> All 8 29 30 23 9 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  | differences amongst the Self-Employed working 9 hours or more per day- $30 \%$ for Rotumans, $18 \%$ for Indo-Fijians, $14 \%$ for Others, and only 5\% for Fijians.

Table 5.9 gives the Rural: Urban disaggregation of hours worked. While the modes for both are at 7 to 8 hours, Urban workers have a much higher $25 \%$ working 9 hours or more compared to $10 \%$ for Rural workers.

| Table 5.9 | Hours Worked per Day Over 12 months (Rural: Urban) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Region 1 to 2 3 to 4 5 to 6 7 to 8 9 or $>$ All  <br> Rural 12658 37443 37247 62644 16376 166367  <br> Urban 7817 13251 12676 88388 42200 164332  <br> All 20475 50694 49922 151032 58576 330699  <br>  Hor $\%$       <br>         <br> Rural 8 23 22 38 10 100  <br> Urban 5 8 8 54 26 100  <br> All 6 15 15 46 18 100  |  |

Appendix tables 3.7 to 3.12 indicate that this pattern of Urban workers working longer hours per day is replicated for all categories of Employment Status.

Table 5.10 gives the gender disaggregation of hours worked. Overall, Males have a higher percentage working 9 hours or more. Rough estimates of the means suggests that Males work about $11 \%$ longer hours

| Table 5.10 Hours Worked per Day Over 12 months (Female/Male) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sex 1 to 2 3 to 4 5 to 6 7 to 8 9 or $>$ All  <br> Female 11384 19866 11838 45293 14066 102447  <br> Male 8914 30812 37813 105629 44469 227637  <br> All 20298 50678 49651 150922 58535 330084  <br>  Hor $\%$       <br> Female 11 19 12 44 14 100  <br> Male 4 14 17 46 20 100  <br> All 6 15 15 46 18 100  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | per day on their main Employment activity. ${ }^{23}$

[^10]
## Days Worked per Year Over Previous 12 months in Main Activity

Table 5.11 gives the days worked over the previous 12 months, indicating great variation amongst the categories.


Thus while Wage Earners, Salary Earners, Employers had Means ${ }^{24}$ well over 200 days per year, the Family Workers had a mean of only 149 days, while Community Workers had a mean of only 142 days. Fully $31 \%$ and $49 \%$ respectively worked less than 100 days per year.

Thus not only do these two categories of workers work fewer hours per day, but also fewer days in the year. Both would need to be taken into account to estimate a more accurate extent of "under-employment" in the economy.

Table 5.12 gives the distribution of workers by both Hours per Day and Days Per Year. It may be seen that most workers who work fewer hours per day also work fewer days per year. Using the mid-points of the ranges for Hours Worked and Days Worked Per Year ${ }^{25}$ and making assumptions about the number of hours worked per day and days per year worked by a "full-time worker" it is possible to roughly estimate the effective number of "person years" employed.

[^11]While there were some 330,699 persons supposedly working in Activity 1, it is clear, looking at the hours per day worked, and the days per year worked in Activity 1, that there is considerable underemployment, if it is assumed that a full-time worker ought to be working 8 hours per day, and 240 days per year. ${ }^{26}$

| Table 5.12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | Hours Worked Per Day and Days Worked Per Year in Main Activity 1

While it would be possible to calculate a "rate of under-employment" from the above table, this would not be a correct procedure. Many of those engaged in Activity 1 are also engaged in Activity 2, and some additionally in Activity 3. Table 5.13 gives the number of persons (a total of 128,218 persons) who had worked in Activity 2, by the number of hours per day worked.

Table 5.13 Persons Working in Activity 2 (by hours per day worked and days per year worked)

| Days in Activity 2 | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $<50$ | 15906 | 10279 | 3092 | 2981 | 1398 | 33657 |
| 50 to 99 | 14705 | 18006 | 4546 | 2671 | 1006 | 40934 |
| 100 to 149 | 4862 | 11998 | 6810 | 2902 | 919 | 27492 |
| 150 to 199 | 2882 | 5156 | 4630 | 2681 | 780 | 16129 |
| 200 to 249 | 441 | 1593 | 1168 | 694 | 303 | 4198 |
| 250 to 299 | 547 | 951 | 577 | 537 | 392 | 3004 |
| $>300$ | 1164 | 326 | 255 | 553 | 507 | 2805 |
| All | 40506 | 48308 | 21079 | 13019 | 5306 | 128218 |

Table 3.13 in the Appendix, gives the numbers of workers who worked in both Activity 1 and Activity $2 .{ }^{27}$

Table 5.14 gives the number of persons (some 52,156 ) who also worked in a third activityActivity 3 by the number of hours worked per day, and the number of days worked per year.

[^12]Table 5.13 Persons Working in Activity 2 (by hours per day worked and days per year worked)

| Days in Activity 3 | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $<50$ | 8695 | 8207 | 2896 | 1609 | 1138 | 22545 |
| 50 to 99 | 6729 | 7215 | 2489 | 1293 | 346 | 18072 |
| 100 to 149 | 2879 | 2106 | 1217 | 763 | 227 | 7192 |
| 150 to 199 | 690 | 1036 | 328 | 69 |  | 2123 |
| 200 to 249 | 389 | 358 | 97 | 31 |  | 876 |
| 250 to 299 | 230 | 330 | 84 | 87 | 58 | 789 |
| $>300$ | 337 | 188 |  |  | 36 | 561 |
| All | 19948 | 19441 | 7112 | 3852 | 1804 | 52156 |

Using the mid-points of the hour ranges, the number of days worked in each activity, an assumed full-time working day of 8 hours, it is possible to calculate for each worker, the effective "fulltime working days" worked altogether in Activity 1, 2 and 3.

Table 5.14 gives the ethnic distribution of persons by the numbers of days effectively worked. It can be seen that only $52 \%$ of the total 330,925 persons could be said to be working the full year$62 \%$ of Others, $61 \%$ of Indo-Fijians, $45 \%$ of Fijians and $43 \%$ of Rotumans.

| A very large | le 5.14a E | e Wor | ng Days | Activiti | , 2 and 3 | by ethni |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20 percent | Work Days | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
|  | 0 to 49 | 18380 | 7633 | 538 | 448 | 26999 |
| equivalent of | 50 to 99 | 26360 | 10788 | 1237 | 615 | 39000 |
| a 100 days. ${ }^{28}$ | 100 to 149 | 3473 | 15544 | 7307 | 892 | 465 |
| In that | 150 to 199 | 20359 | 11542 | 499 | 195 | 32596 |
| category were | 200 to 249 | 17293 | 16333 | 1491 | 557 | 35673 |
| $26 \%$ of | > 249 | 78525 | 84481 | 7698 | 1745 | 172450 |
| Rotumans, | All | 176460 | 138085 | 12355 | 4024 | 330925 |
|  |  |  |  | cal Perc | tage |  |
| $14 \% \text { of Indo- }$ | 0 to 49 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| Fijians and | 50 to 99 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 12 |
| Others. | 100 to 149 | 2 | 11 | 59 | 22 | 0 |
|  | 150 to 199 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| While these | 200 to 249 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| ethnic | > 249 | 45 | 61 | 62 | 43 | 52 |
| differences | All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | important,

over-reporting of time and days worked may also be a partial explanatory factor. ${ }^{29}$

[^13]Assuming also that a full year of work requires 240 full-time working days of 8 hours, it is possible to roughly estimate the "effective under-employment" of workers. Table 5.14 b gives the estimated values for Effective Under-employment, Formal Unemployment and the Labour Force (from Chapter 12), and the total estimated "Effective unemployment" which also takes into account the significant under-employment that exists in the Fiji economy.

It is evident that the Effective Under-employment $(75,676)$ is far more substantial than is indicated by the formal figures for Unemployment (15693). While the formal rate of national unemployment is a mere $4.7 \%$ of the Labour Force, the Effective Under-employment rate is a large $22.5 \%$ of the Labour Force.

The Total Effective Unemployment (sum of Effective Under-employment and Formal Unemployment) then becomes a very high $91,369^{30}$ - some $27 \%$ of the Labour Force.

| Table 5.14b Under-employment, Formal Un-employment and Effective Unemployment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |  |
| Effective Under-employment | 49567 | 22946 | 2008 | 1155 | 75676 |  |
| Formal Unemployment | 6782 | 8330 | 496 | 85 | 15693 |  |
| Effective Unemployment | 56349 | 31276 | 2504 | 1240 | 91369 |  |
| Labour Force | 176303 | 143173 | 12724 | 3691 | 335890 |  |
|  | Percentages |  |  |  |  |  |
| \% Under-Employment | 28.1 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 31.3 | 22.5 |  |
| \% Formal Unemployment | 3.8 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 4.7 |  |

While Indo-Fijians had the higher rate of formal Unemployment (5.8\%) compared to the lower $3.8 \%$ for Fijians, the relativities are reversed once underemployment is taken into account.

Fijians and Rotumans had the highest rate of Effective Unemployment (32\% and 34\% respectively), while Indo-Fijians had $22 \%$ and Others $20 \%$.

[^14]Table 5.15 gives the Employment Status in Activity 2, given their Employment Status in Activity 1 (given from the Usual Activity table). Thus of the 43,792 Wages Earners in Activity 1 who also had Activity 2, the largest numbers were working additionally as Family Workers and Selfemployed. Of the 49,620 elf-employed who did additional work, the majority of the additional work was also in Self-employment although a large number also became Family Workers.

| Table 5.15 Employment Status in Activity 2 (by Usual Employment Status in Activity 1) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Usual Activity | Wage earner | Salary earner | Employer | Selfemployed | Family worker | Community worker | All |
| Wage earner | 8423 | 653 | 228 | 14800 | 17571 | 2117 | 43792 |
| Salary earner | 1133 | 813 | 101 | 4445 | 7197 | 2500 | 16188 |
| Employer | 145 | 38 | 102 | 316 | 182 | 115 | 897 |
| Self-employed | 4756 | 346 | 349 | 25095 | 16382 | 2692 | 49620 |
| Family worker | 1392 | 287 |  | 3139 | 8001 | 3522 | 16341 |
| Comm.worker | 299 |  |  | 209 | 354 | 281 | 1143 |
| FT HH Duties |  |  |  |  | 113 |  | 113 |
| FTstudent |  |  |  |  | 124 |  | 124 |
| All | 16148 | 2137 | 779 | 48003 | 49924 | 11227 | 128218 |

A reasonable number of Family Workers became Self-employed and Community Workers, with a smaller number becoming Wage Earners.

Appendix Table 3.14 gives the Employment Status of Activity 3, given their Employment Status in the Usual Activity. Again, the bulk of the third activity is as Family Workers, Selfemployed and Community
Workers, in that order. There is also a reasonable number of Wage Earning work.

## Available for Additional Work

| Usual Activity | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wage earner | 2947 | 4936 | 2464 | 4269 | 422 | 15039 |
| Salary earner | 1574 | 2214 | 420 | 678 | 107 | 4993 |
| Employer | 87 | 27 | 75 | 337 |  | 527 |
| Self-empl | 1941 | 3335 | 1943 | 2812 | 49 | 10079 |
| Family work | 313 | 1842 | 528 | 1586 | 76 | 4345 |
| Comm.work |  |  | 92 | 192 |  | 284 |
| All | 6862 | 12354 | 5523 | 9874 | 654 | 35266 |
| Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wage earner | 20 | 33 | 16 | 28 | 3 | 100 |
| Salary earner | 32 | 44 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 100 |
| Employer | 17 | 5 | 14 | 64 | 0 | 100 |
| Self-employed | 19 | 33 | 19 | 28 | 0 | 100 |
| Family work. | 7 | 42 | 12 | 37 | 2 | 100 |
| Comm.worker | 0 | 0 | 32 | 68 | 0 | 100 |
| All | 19 | 35 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 100 |

Table 5.16 gives a profile of the 35,266 workers who stated they were available for further work, by the number of hours per day they were willing to work.

Table 5.17 gives a profile of the 35,266 workers who stated that they were available for additional work. Some 5400 workers stated that they were available to work for more than 250 days per year.

Undoubtedly, these would fundamentally take on paid work were it available even though they are classified by the EUS as currently employed.

Not surprising, given the earlier data on days being worked, $28 \%$ of these Family Workers, and $33 \%$ of these Community Workers stated they were available for more than 250 days. There were also more than 2000 Wage earners and 1300 Salary Earners.

Table 5.17 Persons Available for Additional Work (by Usual Activity and days available)

| Usual Activity | < 50 | 50 to 99 | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { to } \\ 149 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 150 \text { to } \\ 199 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 200 \text { to } \\ 249 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 250 \text { to } \\ 299 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | > 300 | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wage earner | 6030 | 3227 | 1910 | 1304 | 474 | 1514 | 580 | 15039 |
| Salary earner | 2469 | 1525 | 278 | 152 | 86 | 353 | 129 | 4993 |
| Employer | 27 | 299 |  | 33 |  | 133 | 35 | 527 |
| Self-empl | 2696 | 2753 | 2186 | 608 | 498 | 810 | 528 | 10079 |
| Family work. | 1151 | 757 | 792 | 421 |  | 1143 | 82 | 4345 |
| Comm.worker |  | 47 | 49 | 94 |  | 51 | 43 | 284 |
| All | 12372 | 8607 | 5215 | 2612 | 1058 | 4004 | 1398 | 35266 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wage earner | 40 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 100 |
| Salary earner | 49 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 100 |
| Employer | 5 | 57 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 100 |
| Self-emp. | 27 | 27 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 100 |
| Family work. | 26 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 100 |
| Comm.worker | 0 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 100 |
| All | 35 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 100 |

Table 5.18 gives the numbers of persons stating they were available for further work by the numbers of hours per day and days per year.

Just counting those available more than 250 days and more than 7 to 8 hours per day gives at least 3194 actual persons who could be said to be available full time for the whole year if work was available. Converting the entire matrix in Table 5.18 into the equivalent of full time ( 8 hours per day and 250 days per year) persons available for further work, results in an apparent availability of 10,391 person years, amongst workers.

| Hours Table 5.18 |  | Persons available for more work by hours and days available |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hours Available | $<50$ | 50 to 99 | $\begin{gathered} 100 \text { to } \\ 149 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 150 \text { to } \\ 199 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 200 \text { to } \\ 249 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 250 \text { to } \\ 299 \end{gathered}$ | > 300 | All |
| 1 to 2 hours | 4284 | 1578 | 207 | 271 | 133 | 179 | 210 | 6862 |
| 3 to 4 hours | 5411 | 3473 | 1536 | 424 | 265 | 900 | 345 | 12354 |
| 5 to 6 hours | 1037 | 1546 | 1504 | 543 | 318 | 449 | 124 | 5523 |
| 7 to 8 hours | 1506 | 1853 | 1834 | 1272 | 342 | 2398 | 669 | 9874 |
| 9 or more | 134 | 157 | 135 | 101 |  | 78 | 49 | 654 |
| All | 12372 | 8607 | 5215 | 2612 | 1058 | 4004 | 1398 | 35266 |

## Chapter 6

## Incomes

The EUS obtains data on incomes in a number of different sections: income for work during the Last 7 days gives the gross weekly income; while the sections on work over the previous 12 months gives gross annual income for Activities 1, 2 and 3.

## Incomes over Previous 7 Days

Table 6.1 indicates that some $64 \%$ of all the workers earned less than $\$ 120$ per week., $99 \%$ of Community Workers, $98 \%$ of family workers, $72 \%$ of the Self-employed and $66 \%$ of the Wage Earners.

| Table 6.1 |  |  | Gross Earnings Over Last 7 Days (by Employment Status) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | to \$29 | to \$59 | to \$89 | to \$119 | to \$149 | to \$199 | to \$249 | to \$299 | \$300+ | All |
| Wage earner | 5986 | 21023 | 36526 | 30594 | 22066 | 16915 | 3586 | 1925 | 3083 | 141702 |
| Salary earner | 36 | 290 | 1538 | 2485 | 3734 | 7358 | 7241 | 5729 | 17417 | 45828 |
| Employer | 321 | 236 | 89 | 236 | 45 | 735 | 242 | 236 | 1382 | 3522 |
| Self-employed | 15512 | 16827 | 14456 | 10002 | 5284 | 5664 | 3651 | 1332 | 5408 | 78135 |
| Family worker | 29717 | 8556 | 2514 | 1691 | 330 |  | 176 | 125 | 180 | 43290 |
| Comm Worker | 3375 |  | 64 | 72 | 51 |  |  |  |  | 3562 |
| All | 54947 | 46931 | 55188 | 45079 | 31510 | 30672 | 14895 | 9347 | 27471 | 316040 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wage earner | 4.2 | 14.8 | 25.8 | 21.6 | 15.6 | 11.9 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
| Salary earner | 0.1 | 0.6 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 8.1 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 12.5 | 38.0 | 100.0 |
| Employer | 9.1 | 6.7 | 2.5 | 6.7 | 1.3 | 20.9 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 39.2 | 100.0 |
| Self-employed | 19.9 | 21.5 | 18.5 | 12.8 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 6.9 | 100.0 |
| Family worker | 68.6 | 19.8 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| Comm Worker | 94.8 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| All | 17.4 | 14.8 | 17.5 | 14.3 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 8.7 | 100.0 |

Only $25 \%$ of Employers and $9 \%$ of Salary Earners earned below $\$ 120$ per week.
Table 6.2 gives the distribution of earnings by gender. A slightly higher $69 \%$ of the Female workers earned below $\$ 120$ per week, compared to $62 \%$ of the Males. In the middle income levels, the proportions of males was higher than that for Females, but the percentages equalized at the upper end of the scales.

Table 6.2 Gross Earnings Over Last 7 Days (by gender)

|  | To 29 | to 59 | to 89 | to 119 | to 149 | to 199 | to 249 | to 299 | $300+$ | All |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Female | 21817 | 15662 | 16730 | 10924 | 6971 | 6656 | 4023 | 3014 | 8519 | 94316 |
| Male | 33130 | 31269 | 38458 | 34155 | 24539 | 24016 | 10873 | 6333 | 18952 | 221724 |
| All | 54947 | 46931 | 55188 | 45079 | 31510 | 30672 | 14895 | 9347 | 27471 | 316040 |
|  |  |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 23.1 | 16.6 | 17.7 | 11.6 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 9.0 | 100.0 |
| Male | 14.9 | 14.1 | 17.3 | 15.4 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 8.5 | 100.0 |
| All | 17.4 | 14.8 | 17.5 | 14.3 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 8.7 | 100.0 |

Table 6.3 gives the distribution of earnings by Payment of FNPF. While only 5\% of those who paid FNPF earned less than $\$ 60$ per week, the percentage was $52 \%$ of those who did not pay FNPF. Indeed, some $83 \%$ of those who did not pay FNPF, earned less than $\$ 120$ per week. An extremely large proportion of these workers would be below the poverty line for Fij.

| Table 6.3 |  | Gross Earnings Over Last 7 Days (by payment of FNPF) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay FNPF | To 29 | to 59 | to 89 | to 119 | to 149 | to 199 | to 249 | to 299 | $300+$ | All |
| No | 52612 | 41098 | 34412 | 21082 | 8585 | 8092 | 4510 | 1869 | 6635 | 178894 |
| Yes | 1209 | 5415 | 20245 | 23645 | 22644 | 22525 | 10301 | 7478 | 20748 | 134210 |
| All | 53821 | 46512 | 54658 | 44727 | 31229 | 30617 | 14811 | 9347 | 27383 | 313104 |
| Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 29 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| Yes | 1 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 100 |
| All | 17 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 100 |

Table 6.4 gives the distribution of earnings by ethnicity, with generally similar distributions. Fijians had a slightly higher proportion of persons earning less than $\$ 120$ per week ( $68 \%$ ) compared to the $61 \%$ for Indo-Fijians, $52 \%$ for Others and much smaller $38 \%$ for Rotumans.

Appendix tables 4.1 (Wage Earners), 4.2 (Salary Earners), 4.3 (Family Workers) and 4.4 (Community Workers) indicate the distribution of earnings by ethnicity becomes far more homogenous when disaggregated by these main occupation variables.

Table 6.5 however indicates that for Employers only, a much higher percentage of Fijians earn below $\$ 120$ per week ( $56 \%$ ) compared to Indo-Fijians $(20 \%)$ and $0 \%$ for Others. On the other hand, much higher percentages of Other employers (79\%) and Indo-Fijian employers (52\%) earn more than \$200 per week in contrast to a lower 39\% for Fijian employers.

Table 6.6 indicates similar trends for the Self-Employed: higher proportion earning less than $\$ 120$ per week for Fijians ( $82 \%$ ) compared to $55 \%$ for Indo-Fijian employers, and a smaller $6 \%$ earning above $\$ 200$ per week compared to $26 \%$ for Indo-Fijians.

Chapter 6 Incomes

| Table 6.4 |  |  | Gross Earnings Over Last 7 Days (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | to \$29 | to 59 | to 89 | to 119 | to 149 | to 199 | to 249 | to 299 | $300+$ | All |
| Fijian | 39880 | 25296 | 25913 | 22930 | 16068 | 14527 | 7120 | 4486 | 11288 | 167509 |
| Indo-Fij | 11410 | 19964 | 28133 | 21085 | 14189 | 14326 | 6946 | 4139 | 12877 | 133070 |
| Others | 3411 | 1044 | 994 | 746 | 700 | 1218 | 559 | 550 | 2720 | 11942 |
| Rotuman | 247 | 627 | 147 | 318 | 552 | 600 | 270 | 171 | 585 | 3519 |
| All | 54947 | 46931 | 55188 | 45079 | 31510 | 30672 | 14895 | 9347 | 27471 | 316040 |
| Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 23.8 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 13.7 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 6.7 | 100.0 |
| Indo-Fij | 8.6 | 15.0 | 21.1 | 15.8 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 5.2 | 3.1 | 9.7 | 100.0 |
| Others | 28.6 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 10.2 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 22.8 | 100.0 |
| Rotuman | 7.0 | 17.8 | 4.2 | 9.0 | 15.7 | 17.1 | 7.7 | 4.9 | 16.6 | 100.0 |
| All | 17.4 | 14.8 | 17.5 | 14.3 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 8.7 | 100.0 |


| Table 6.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Gross Earnings of Employers Over Last 7 Days (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | to 29 | to 59 | to 89 | to 119 | to 149 | to 199 | to 249 | to 299 | $300+$ | All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 139 | 38 | 89 | 133 |  | 35 | 46 |  | 231 | 711 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Indo-Fij | 182 | 198 |  | 103 | 45 | 618 | 196 | 194 | 883 | 2418 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others |  |  |  |  |  | 82 |  | 42 | 268 | 392 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All | 321 | 236 | 89 | 236 | 45 | 735 | 242 | 236 | 1382 | 3522 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 19.5 | 5.4 | 12.6 | 18.6 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 32.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Indo-Fij | 7.5 | 8.2 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 25.5 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 36.5 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.9 | 0.0 | 10.7 | 68.4 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All | 9.1 | 6.7 | 2.5 | 6.7 | 1.3 | 20.9 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 39.2 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Table 6.6 |  | Gross Earnings of Self-employed Over Last 7 Days (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | to 29 | to 59 | to 89 | to 119 | To 149 | to 199 | to 249 | to 299 | $300+$ | All |
| Fijian | 10572 | 12394 | 9642 | 6429 | 2852 | 2632 | 947 | 543 | 1502 | 47512 |
| Indo-Fijian | 2727 | 4192 | 4635 | 3447 | 2412 | 2865 | 2663 | 789 | 3650 | 27381 |
| Others | 2160 | 46 | 179 | 126 | 20 | 167 | 40 |  | 167 | 2906 |
| Rotuman | 53 | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 89 | 336 |
| All | 15512 | 16827 | 14456 | 10002 | 5284 | 5664 | 3651 | 1332 | 5408 | 78135 |
|  |  |  |  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 22.3 | 26.1 | 20.3 | 13.5 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 100.0 |
| Indo-Fijian | 10.0 | 15.3 | 16.9 | 12.6 | 8.8 | 10.5 | 9.7 | 2.9 | 13.3 | 100.0 |
| Others | 74.3 | 1.6 | 6.2 | 4.3 | 0.7 | 5.8 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 5.7 | 100.0 |
| Rotuman | 15.6 | 57.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 26.4 | 100.0 |
| All | 19.9 | 21.5 | 18.5 | 12.8 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 6.9 | 100.0 |

## Gross Income Over Previous 12 months

Table 6.7 gives the Gross Annual Income reported for Activities 1, 2 and 3. Some $40 \%$ of all persons earned less than $\$ 3000$ in their main activity (Activity 1), rising to $75 \%$ for Activity 2 and $70 \%$ for Activity 3.

Table 6.7 Gross Annual Income for Activities 1, 2 and 3

|  | Numbers |  |  | Percent |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income pa (\$) | Activity 1 | Activity 2 | Activity 3 | Activity 1 | Activity 2 | Activity 3 |
| A 0 to \$2999 | 132300 | 103309 | 49027 | 40 | 75 | 70 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 61159 | 14442 | 6644 | 18 | 11 | 9 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 44544 | 7348 | 4990 | 13 | 5 | 7 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 42210 | 7114 | 4322 | 13 | 5 | 6 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 25686 | 2203 | 2453 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 12711 | 1051 | 974 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| G 20000 to 29999 | 6128 | 836 | 743 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| H 30000 to 39000 | 2138 | 378 | 235 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| I 40000 to 49000 | 1182 | 165 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J 50000 to 99999 | 1726 | 320 | 282 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| K 100000 to 150000 | 717 | 85 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| L 150000 + | 198 | 45 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| All | 330699 | 137295 | 70126 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| < \$3000 | 132300 | 103309 | 49027 | 40 | 75 | 70 |
| > \$3000 | 198398 | 33986 | 21098 | 60 | 25 | 30 |

Table 6.8 gives the incomes for Activity 1 by ethnicity. Fijians have almost half their workers earning less than $\$ 3000$ in Activity 1 and Rotumans with $37 \%$. Indo-Fijians have the lowest proportion earning less than $\$ 3000$ per year with $29 \%$.

| Table 6.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Persons and Incomes in Activity 1 (by ethnicity) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income range (\$) | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |  |  |
| A 0 to 2999 | 86883 | 39815 | 4124 | 1478 | 132300 |  |  |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 26976 | 32108 | 1825 | 250 | 61159 |  |  |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 20203 | 22948 | 1020 | 373 | 44544 |  |  |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 20107 | 20024 | 1393 | 686 | 42210 |  |  |
| E 10000 to 40000 | 20665 | 21732 | 3204 | 1062 | 46663 |  |  |
| F > 40000 | 1513 | 1345 | 790 | 175 | 3822 |  |  |
| All | 176347 | 137972 | 12355 | 4024 | 330699 |  |  |
| Percent $<3000$ | 49 | 29 | 33 | 37 | 40 |  |  |
| Percent $>3000$ | 51 | 71 | 67 | 63 | 60 |  |  |

Appendix tables 5.1 and 5.2 give the Persons earning incomes for Activities 2 and 3 by ethnicity.
Table 6.9 gives the incomes of persons in Activity 1 by Urban/Rural. What stands out is that some $50 \%$ of rural persons earn less than $\$ 3000$ per year in Activity 1, compared to $30 \%$ of Urban persons.

The rural share of the lowest income bracket is a high $62 \%$ which steadily declines as the incomes rise, to be $11 \%$ at incomes above $\$ 40,000$ per year.

Appendix tables 5.3 and 5.4 give similar data for Activity 2 and Activity 3.

Table 6.10 gives the persons and incomes for Activity 1 by gender. Some $49 \%$ of all Females earn less than $\$ 3000$ per year, compared to $36 \%$ of

| Table 6.9 Persons and Incomes in Activity 1 (Rural/Urban) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Income 1 R | Rural | Urban | All | \% Rural |
| A 0 to 2999 | 85710 | 46591 | 132300 | 65 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 31231 | 29928 | 61159 | 51 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 19117 | 25427 | 44544 | 43 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 17648 | 24562 | 42210 | 42 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 7901 | 17785 | 25686 | 31 |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 3225 | 9486 | 12711 | 25 |
| G 20000 to 39000 | 1102 | 7164 | 8266 | 13 |
| H > 40000 | 433 | 3390 | 3822 | 11 |
| All | 166367 | 164332 | 330699 | 50 |
| Perc. $<3000$ | 52 | 28 | 40 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| Table 6.10 Persons and Incomes for Activity 1 (by gender) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income 1 R | Female | Male | All | \% Fem |  |
| A 0 to 2999 | 50714 | 81586 | 132300 | 38 |  |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 16381 | 44778 | 61159 | 27 |  |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 10662 | 33882 | 44544 | 24 |  |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 9789 | 32420 | 42210 | 23 |  |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 7471 | 18215 | 25686 | 29 |  |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 4251 | 8460 | 12711 | 33 |  |
| G 20000 to 39000 | 2549 | 5717 | 8266 | 31 |  |
| H > 40000 | 815 | 3007 | 3822 | 21 |  |
| All | 102632 | 228067 | 330699 | 31 |  |
| Perc $<\$ 3000$ | 49 | 36 | 40 |  |  | Males.

Table 6.11 gives the divisional distribution of persons and incomes. The Eastern division has the highest percentage ( $73 \%$ ) of those earning below $\$ 3000$, although the Central Division has the

| highest national | Table 6.11 Div | Distribu | n of Pers | and In | s from A | vity 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| share of | Income 1 R | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |
| this low | A 0 to 2999 | 60015 | 14121 | 25373 | 32790 | 132300 |
| income | B 3000 to 4999 | 21861 | 1781 | 9591 | 27926 | 61159 |
| group | C 5000 to 6999 | 16545 | 1517 | 7481 | 19001 | 44544 |
| (46\%). | D 7000 to 9999 | 17940 | 1196 | 7801 | 15274 | 42210 |
| Appendix | E 10000 to 14999 | 12459 | 474 | 2747 | 10006 | 25686 |
| tables 5.7 | F 15000 to 19999 | 6418 | 129 | 1497 | 4667 | 12711 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { and } 5.8 \\ & \text { which } \end{aligned}$ | G 20000 to 39999 | 5293 | 202 | 488 | 2283 | 8266 |
| give the | H $>40000$ | 2604 | 61 | 206 | 952 | 3822 |
| divisional | All | 143137 | 19480 | 55184 | 112898 | 330699 |
| distributi | Perc $<\$ 3000$ | 42 | 72 | 46 | 29 | 40 |
| on of | Share of $<3000$ | 45 | 11 | 19 | 25 | 100 |

Activities 2 and 3, indicate that Central Division seems to give more opportunities for secondary activities at the higher income levels.

Table 6.12 indicates that the Central Division has an increasing share of

| Table 6.12 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Divisional Share of Persons engaging in Activities 1, 2 and 3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income 3 R Central Eastern Northern Western All <br> Share of Activity 1 43 6 17 34 100 <br> Share of Activity 2 57 12 15 16 100 <br> Share of Activity 3 68 18 8 5 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | supplementary activities $-44 \%$ of Activity 1 , rising to $58 \%$ of Activity 2 and $69 \%$ of Activity 3 . This would be indicative probably of much greater and more diverse employment opportunities available there.

Unusually, the Eastern Division also indicates an increasing share of supplementary activities, while both the other two divisions' share of secondary activities decline.

## Chapter 7

## Industry: Last 7 Days

This chapter gives the employment of persons by major industrial classification, over the Last 7 Days.

Table 7.1 indicates the overall even distribution of working persons. As would be expected, the largest percentage is still in Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (with 28\%) followed by $21 \%$ in Hotel, Retail and Restaurants and $20 \%$ in Community, Social and Personal Services. Overall, some $49 \%$ are in the Rural areas.

| Table 7.1Industry Last 7D Name | Pers | by Indu | (Rural |  | \% <br> Rural |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Rural | Urban | All | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { Total } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 74316 | 15207 | 89523 | 28 | 83 |
| 2 Mining\&Quarrying | 1199 | 2023 | 3222 | 1 | 37 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 20516 | 22572 | 43088 | 14 | 48 |
| 4 Electricity \& Water | 744 | 1764 | 2508 | 1 | 30 |
| 5 Construction | 5897 | 11054 | 16951 | 5 | 35 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 30657 | 35386 | 66044 | 21 | 46 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Communication | 6210 | 16340 | 22550 | 7 | 28 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 1868 | 8352 | 10219 | 3 | 18 |
| 9 Comm., Social and Personal Services | 17837 | 44099 | 61936 | 20 | 29 |
| All | 159243 | 156797 | 316040 | 100 | 50 |

Table 7.2 indicates that while $30 \%$ of the workforce were Female, the share was a larger $41 \%$ in Community, Social and Personal Services and the Hotel, Retail, Restaurants sector.

Table 7.2 Distribution of Persons by Industry (Gender)

| Industry Last 7D Name | Female | Male | All | \% Fem. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 19996 | 69527 | 89523 | 22 |
| 2 Mining\&Quarrying | 176 | 3046 | 3222 | 5 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 14192 | 28896 | 43088 | 33 |
| 4 Electricity \& Water | 167 | 2341 | 2508 | 7 |
| 5 Construction | 808 | 16142 | 16951 | 5 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 27092 | 38951 | 66044 | 41 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Communication | 2878 | 19673 | 22550 | 13 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 3480 | 6740 | 10219 | 34 |
| 9 Community, Social and Personal Services | 25528 | 36408 | 61936 | 41 |
| All | 94316 | 221724 | 316040 | 30 |

Table 7.3 indicates the expected very large proportions of workers in Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries ( $96 \%$ ) who did not pay FNPF. However, there were also large proportions in Manufacturing ( $48 \%$ ), $50 \%$ in Hotel, Retail and Restaurants, and $50 \%$ in Construction. There were some $20 \%$ in Finance, Real Estate and Business, who did not pay FNPF.

| Table 7.3 Distribution of Persons by Industry and Formal/Informal |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | No | Paid |  | \% Not |
|  | FNPF | FNPF | All | Paying |
| AgrForFishing | 85083 | 3603 | 88686 | 96 |
| Mining\&Quarrying | 136 | 3086 | 3222 | 4 |
| Manufacturing | 20469 | 22206 | 42675 | 48 |
| Electricity \& Water | 40 | 2467 | 2508 | 2 |
| Construction | 8385 | 8539 | 16924 | 50 |
| Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 32593 | 32854 | 65447 | 50 |
| Transport, Storage, Communication | 10894 | 11462 | 22356 | 49 |
| Finance, Real Estate, Business | 2053 | 8124 | 10177 | 20 |
| Community, Social and Personal Services | 19242 | 41869 | 61111 | 31 |
| All | 178894 | 134210 | 313104 | 57 |

Table 7.4 indicates that by 2004-05, the Indo-Fijian share of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries had declined to $25 \%$, with the majority $70 \%$ being Fijians. Indo-Fijians had a larger than their national share of $42 \%$ in Construction (69\%), Transport, Storage and Communication (63\%), and $51 \%$ in Finance, Real Estate and Business.

| Table 7.4 <br> Industry Last 7D Name | P Person | by Indus | and Eth | icity | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman |  |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 62896 | 22563 | 3493 | 571 | 89523 |
| 2 Mining\&Quarrying | 1672 | 1259 |  | 290 | 3222 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 16995 | 25090 | 912 | 90 | 43088 |
| 4 Electricity \& Water | 1366 | 909 | 93 | 140 | 2508 |
| 5 Construction | 4911 | 11667 | 332 | 41 | 16951 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 32186 | 30435 | 2592 | 831 | 66044 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Communication | 7538 | 14112 | 678 | 222 | 22550 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 4069 | 5196 | 645 | 310 | 10219 |
| 9 Comm., Social and Personal Services | 35876 | 21839 | 3198 | 1023 | 61936 |
| All | 167509 | 133070 | 11942 | 3519 | 316040 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 70 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 100 |
| 2 Mining\&Quarrying | 52 | 39 | 0 | 9 | 100 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 39 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 100 |
| 4 Electricity \& Water | 54 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 100 |
| 5 Construction | 29 | 69 | 2 | 0 | 100 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 49 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 100 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Communication | 33 | 63 | 3 | 1 | 100 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 40 | 51 | 6 | 3 | 100 |
| 9 Comm., Social and Personal Services | 58 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 100 |
| All | 53 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 100 |

Table 7.5 gives the distribution of Gross Weekly Earnings by industry and income bands. By the simple criterion of earning less than $\$ 120$ per week, the most poorly paid industries are Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries with $90 \%$ of workers earning below $\$ 120$ per week, followed by Manufacturing (with 69\%), Hotel, Retail and Restaurants (67\%) and Construction with $60 \%$.

| Table 7.5 |  | Distribution of Persons (by Gross Income Per Week) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Industry | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 \text { to } \\ & \$ 29 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 30 \text { to } \\ 59 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 60 \text { to } \\ 89 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 90 \text { to } \\ 119 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 120 \\ \text { to } 149 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 150 \\ \text { to } 199 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 200 \\ \text { to } 249 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 250 \\ \text { to } 299 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $300+$ | All | < \$120 |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 40698 | 21848 | 11848 | 6166 | 3836 | 2454 | 1103 | 251 | 1320 | 89523 | 80560 |
| 2 Mining\&Quarrying |  |  | 165 | 333 | 701 | 1288 | 378 | 26 | 331 | 3222 | 498 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 3637 | 8974 | 9981 | 7099 | 5212 | 3515 | 1610 | 745 | 2316 | 43088 | 29690 |
| 4 Electricity \& Water |  | 44 |  | 530 | 321 | 918 | 368 | 165 | 162 | 2508 | 574 |
| 5 Construction | 141 | 838 | 4526 | 4630 | 2635 | 2373 | 581 | 390 | 835 | 16951 | 10135 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 4595 | 9318 | 16509 | 13853 | 6492 | 7627 | 2251 | 1264 | 4135 | 66044 | 44275 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Comm. | 282 | 790 | 3807 | 4408 | 2499 | 3684 | 2011 | 1462 | 3606 | 22550 | 9288 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 359 | 236 | 1037 | 1481 | 1534 | 1080 | 750 | 528 | 3216 | 10219 | 3112 |
| 9 Comm., Social and Pers Services | 5235 | 4884 | 7316 | 6578 | 8280 | 7732 | 5844 | 4516 | 11550 | 61936 | 24014 |
| All | 54947 | 46931 | 55188 | 45079 | 31510 | 30672 | 14895 | 9347 | 27471 | 316040 | 202146 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 45 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 90 |
| 2 Mining\&Quarrying | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 40 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 100 | 15 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 8 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 100 | 69 |
| 4 Electricity \& Water | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 37 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 100 | 23 |
| 5 Construction | 1 | 5 | 27 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 100 | 60 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 7 | 14 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 100 | 67 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Comm. | 1 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 100 | 41 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 4 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 100 | 30 |
| 9 Comm. Social and Pers. Services | 8 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 100 | 39 |
| All | 17 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 100 | 64 |

Distribution of Wage Earners only is given by Table 7.6. Again, it can be seen that some $92 \%$ of those in the Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries earned less than $\$ 120$ per week and $65 \%$ of them also earned less than $\$ 60$ per week. Some $74 \%$ of those in Manufacturing, $62 \%$ of those in Construction and $60 \%$ of wage earners in Community, Social and Personal Services also earned less than $\$ 120$ per week. $25 \%$ of Wage Earners in Manufacturing earned less than $\$ 60$ per week.

| Industry Last 7D Name | 6 Distribution of Wage Earners Only (by Gross Income Per Week) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 \text { to } \\ 29 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 30 \text { to } \\ 59 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 60 \text { to } \\ 89 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 90 \text { to } \\ 119 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 120 \text { to } \\ 149 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 150 \text { to } \\ 199 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 200 \text { to } \\ 249 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 250 \text { to } \\ 299 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $300+$ | All | < \$120 |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 3430 | 5381 | 2825 | 805 | 469 | 555 | 83 |  |  | 13548 | 12441 |
| 2 Mining\&Quarrying |  |  | 165 | 333 | 675 | 1261 | 327 |  |  | 2762 | 498 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 714 | 6977 | 8471 | 6299 | 4230 | 2316 | 532 | 365 | 491 | 30394 | 22460 |
| 4 Electricity \& Water |  |  |  | 530 | 321 | 811 | 116 | 84 |  | 1863 | 530 |
| 5 Construction |  | 564 | 3396 | 4019 | 2420 | 2077 | 233 | 37 | 95 | 12841 | 7979 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 321 | 3020 | 11370 | 9264 | 5248 | 4328 | 751 | 289 | 389 | 34978 | 23974 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Commun. | 163 | 746 | 3060 | 3407 | 1908 | 2011 | 514 | 407 | 737 | 12952 | 7375 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 33 | 146 | 993 | 1228 | 1157 | 731 | 130 | 41 | 247 | 4706 | 2401 |
| 9 Comm, Social and Personal Serv. | 1326 | 4190 | 6247 | 4709 | 5636 | 2825 | 899 | 703 | 1125 | 27659 | 16471 |
| All | 5986 | 21023 | 36526 | 30594 | 22066 | 16915 | 3586 | 1925 | 3083 | 141702 | 94128 |
| Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 25 | 40 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 92 |
| 2 Mining\&Quarrying | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 46 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 18 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 2 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 100 | 74 |
| 4 Electricity \& Water | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 17 | 44 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 100 | 28 |
| 5 Construction | 0 | 4 | 26 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 62 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 1 | 9 | 33 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 69 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Commu. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 100 | 57 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 1 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 51 |
| 9 Comm, Social and Personal Serv. | 5 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 60 |
| All | 4 | 15 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 100 | 66 |

Table 7.7 gives the distribution of the Self-Employed, the largest proportions of whom are bunched to the left. Virtually all industries had more than $50 \%$ earning less than $\$ 120$ per week, Agriculture having more than $82 \%$, Hotel, Retail and Restaurants with $73 \%$ and Construction with $61 \%$.

|  |  | Table 7.7 Distribution of Family Workers by Income Bands (Gross Income per week) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Industry Last 7D Name | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 \text { to } \\ 29 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 30 \text { to } \\ 59 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \text { to } \\ 89 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 90 \text { to } \\ 119 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 120 \text { to } \\ 149 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 150 \text { to } \\ 199 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 200 \text { to } \\ 249 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 250 \text { to } \\ 299 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $300+$ | All | < 120 |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 11111 | 9445 | 6924 | 4313 | 3169 | 1580 | 669 | 251 | 1101 | 38563 | 31794 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 850 | 1260 | 1335 | 653 | 799 | 668 | 838 | 218 | 507 | 7127 | 4098 |
| 5 Construction | 45 | 273 | 880 | 569 | 107 | 267 | 220 | 194 | 320 | 2876 | 1768 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 2853 | 5277 | 4385 | 3146 | 703 | 1752 | 903 | 469 | 1951 | 21440 | 15661 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Commun. | 119 | 45 | 397 | 868 | 333 | 979 | 764 | 123 | 741 | 4371 | 1429 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 253 | 57 | 44 | 164 |  |  | 123 | 34 | 276 | 951 | 518 |
| 9 Comm, Social and Pers. Services | 280 | 470 | 489 | 288 | 173 | 417 | 133 | 43 | 511 | 2805 | 1527 |
| All | 15512 | 16827 | 14456 | 10002 | 5284 | 5664 | 3651 | 1332 | 5408 | 78135 | 56796 |
| Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 29 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 82 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 12 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 100 | 57 |
| 5 Construction | 2 | 10 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 100 | 61 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 13 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 100 | 73 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Comm. | 3 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 100 | 33 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 27 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 29 | 100 | 54 |
| 9 Comm., Social and Pers. Services | 10 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 100 | 54 |
| All | 20 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 73 |

Table 7.8 gives the income distribution of perhaps the most vulnerable of groups of workers - the 42,479 Family Workers- of whom $98 \%$ earned less than $\$ 120$ per week. Most industries, had more than $95 \%$ earning less than $\$ 120$ per week: the only exceptions being Transport, Storage and Communications (with 56\%) and Finance, Real Estate and Business (with 63\%).

| Table 7.8 | of Fam | ily Wo | kers by | ncom | Bands | Gross In | come pe | Week) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 to 29 | $\begin{array}{r} 30 \text { to } \\ 59 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 60 \text { to } \\ 89 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 90 \text { to } \\ 119 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 120 \text { to } \\ 149 \\ \hline 198 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 200 \text { to } \\ 249 \\ \hline 176 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 250 \text { to } \\ 299 \end{array}$ | $300+$ | All | < \$120 |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 25993 | 7021 | 1934 | 959 |  |  |  | 88 | 36369 | 35907 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 1916 | 491 | 47 |  |  |  |  |  | 2454 | 2454 |
| 5 Construction | 96 |  | 41 |  |  |  |  |  | 137 | 137 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 1258 | 974 | 432 | 571 | 41 |  |  | 93 | 3369 | 3235 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Communications |  |  |  | 62 | 49 |  |  |  | 111 | 62 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 72 |  |  |  | 43 |  |  |  | 115 | 72 |
| 9 Community, Social and Personal Services | 383 | 70 | 60 | 99 |  |  | 125 |  | 736 | 611 |
| All | 29717 | 8556 | 2514 | 1691 | 330 | 176 | 125 | 180 | 43290 | 42479 |
|  |  |  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 71 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 99 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 78 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 5 Construction | 70 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 37 | 29 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 96 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Communications | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 56 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 63 |
| 9 Community, Social and Personal Services | 52 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 100 | 83 |
| All | 69 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 98 |

## Chapter 8

## Occupations

Table 8.1 gives the rural: urban distribution of the major Occupation categories currently in use in the Bureau. The Rural sector has the expected large proportion of those working in Agriculture and Fisheries.

| Table 8.1 | on of | or Occu | ation G | ups (b) | 4 dig | FSIC) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers |  |  |  | Vertical \% |  |  |
| Occupation L7D name | Rural | Urban | All | \% Rur | Rural | Urban | All |
| 1 Senior Officials \& Managers | 4814 | 11843 | 16658 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| 2 Professionals | 5993 | 14581 | 20573 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 6191 | 13112 | 19303 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| 4 Clerks | 5592 | 15480 | 21071 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 10905 | 23221 | 34126 | 32 | 7 | 15 | 11 |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 67971 | 13963 | 81934 | 83 | 43 | 9 | 26 |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 16888 | 23316 | 40204 | 42 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 8559 | 17252 | 25811 | 33 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 32331 | 24030 | 56360 | 57 | 20 | 15 | 18 |
| All | 159243 | 156797 | 316040 | 50 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Table 8.2 gives the gender break-down of the major Occupations. While $30 \%$ of the labour Force, Females are relatively more represented in clerical jobs (where they comprise $58 \%$ ). Professionals (44\%) and Service Workers 41\%). Males are relatively more represented in Craft and Related Workers, and Plant and Machine Operators.

| Table 8.2 Distribution of Major Occupations (by gender) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers |  |  |  | Vertical \% |  |
| Occupation L7D name | Female | Male | All | $\%$ Fem. | Fem |  |
| 1 Senior Officials \& Managers | 4525 | 12133 | 16658 | 27 | 5 |  |
| 2 Professionals | 8950 | 11624 | 20573 | 44 | 9 |  |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 6291 | 13012 | 19303 | 33 | 7 |  |
| 4 Clerks | 12205 | 8866 | 21071 | 58 | 13 |  |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 13917 | 20208 | 34126 | 41 | 15 |  |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 17900 | 64034 | 81934 | 22 | 19 |  |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 7645 | 32559 | 40204 | 19 | 8 |  |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 4405 | 21407 | 25811 | 17 | 5 |  |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 18478 | 37882 | 56360 | 33 | 15 |  |
| All | 94316 | 221724 | 316040 | 30 | 10 |  |

Table 8.3 gives the breakdowns of the Occupations by Payment of FNPF. Of those not paying FNPF 44\% were in the skilled Agriculture and Fisheries workers (of whom $96 \%$ did not pay FNPF), and $24 \%$ were in Elementary Occupations. Of the Craft and Related Workers, some $47 \%$ did not pay FNPF, also did not some $45 \%$ of Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers.

| Table 8.3 | Major Oc | upations | (by Form | al/Infor | nal) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Paying FNPF |  |  | Hor \% <br> Not <br> Paying | Vert.\% |  |
| Occupation L7D name | No | Yes | All |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { No } \\ \text { FNPF } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Pay } \\ \text { FNPF. } \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 Senior Officials \& Managers | 7846 | 8699 | 16544 | 47 | 4 | 6 |
| 2 Professionals | 4027 | 16354 | 20381 | 20 | 2 | 12 |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 4378 | 14756 | 19134 | 23 | 2 | 11 |
| 4 Clerks | 1868 | 19132 | 20999 | 9 | 1 | 14 |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 10372 | 23574 | 33945 | 31 | 6 | 18 |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 77833 | 3291 | 81124 | 96 | 44 | 2 |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 18806 | 20822 | 39629 | 47 | 11 | 16 |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 11579 | 13986 | 25565 | 45 | 6 | 10 |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 42186 | 13597 | 55782 | 76 | 24 | 10 |
| All | 178894 | 134210 | 313104 | 57 | 100 | 100 |

Table 8.4 gives the ethnic distribution of the major occupation groups. By and large, the shares of each Occupation group are as at the National level ( $53 \%$ Fijians, $42 \%$ Indo-Fijians, $4 \%$ Others and $1 \%$ Rotumans) with a few exceptions.

| Table 8.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Ethnic Distribution of Major Occupation Groups |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |  |  |
| 1 Senior Officials \& Managers | 41 | 51 | 7 | 1 | 100 |  |  |
| 2 Professionals | 47 | 42 | 9 | 2 | 100 |  |  |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 55 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 100 |  |  |
| 4 Clerks | 41 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 100 |  |  |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 49 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 100 |  |  |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 73 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 100 |  |  |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 42 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 100 |  |  |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 28 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 100 |  |  |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 56 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 100 |  |  |
| All | 53 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 100 |  |  |

Fijians are more represented in Agriculture and Fisheries (73\%); Indo-Fijians are relatively more represented in Plant and Machine Operators (70\%), Craft and Related Workers (55\%), Clerks $54 \%$ ) and Senior Officials and Managers (51\%).

The Others are more heavily represented in the top 3 Occupation groups- Senior Officials and Managers, Professionals, and Technicians and Associated Professionals.

While $32 \%$ of all the employed earned less than $\$ 60$ per week, a very large $66 \%$ of all Agriculture and Fisheries workers did so, with $87 \%$ of them earning less than $\$ 120$ per week.

Some $43 \%$ of those in Elementary occupations were earning less than 60 per week, and $84 \%$ less than $\$ 120$ per week. These two categories of workers are without doubt amongst the poorest in the country.

| Table 8.5Distribution of Income (by Major Occupations and Income Bands) (\$ pw) <br> Occupation L7D name$\| \$ 0$ to 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 00 to 119 | 120 to 199 | $>200$ | All |  |  |  |
| 1 Senior Officials \& Managers | 11 | 10 | 20 | 60 | 100 |  |
| 2 Professionals | 8 | 14 | 15 | 62 | 100 |  |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 18 | 15 | 24 | 43 | 100 |  |
| 4 Clerks | 3 | 30 | 45 | 22 | 100 |  |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 13 | 50 | 26 | 10 | 100 |  |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 66 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 100 |  |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 22 | 42 | 27 | 9 | 100 |  |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 10 | 48 | 29 | 13 | 100 |  |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 43 | 41 | 13 | 3 | 100 |  |
| All | 32 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 100 |  |

Table 8.6 gives the percent of each group earning less than $\$ 60$ per week. Fijians had the highest aggregate percentage ( $39 \%$ ) compared to $24 \%$ for Indo-Fijians. Both ethnic groups had very large proportions of those in Agriculture earning less than $\$ 60$ per week ( $69 \%$ and $52 \%$ respectively), but Indo-Fijians had a very high $53 \%$ of all those in Elementary Occupations in this relatively poor category.

Table 8.6 Percentage of Each Ethnic Group earning Less than $\$ 60$ per week

| Occupation L7D name | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 Senior Officials \& Managers | 15 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 11 |
| 2 Professionals | 11 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 25 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 18 |
| 4 Clerks | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 9 | 17 | 36 | 21 | 13 |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 69 | 52 | 92 | 94 | 66 |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 35 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 22 |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 7 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 36 | 53 | 37 | 46 | 43 |
| All | 39 | 24 | 37 | 25 | 32 |

Table 8.7 indicates that a much higher $40 \%$ of women earn less than $\$ 60$ per week, compared to $29 \%$ of Males. The gaps are even wider in Agriculture, with $85 \%$ of women earning less than $\$ 60 \mathrm{pw}$, compared to $61 \%$ of men, $72 \%$ of women Craft and Related workers,

Table 8.7 Percentage of Gender Groups Earning Less than $\$ 60$ pw

| Occupation Group | Female | Male | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 Senior Officials \& Managers | 28 | 4 | 11 |
| 2 Professionals | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 16 | 18 | 18 |
| 4 Clerks | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 24 | 6 | 13 |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 85 | 61 | 66 |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 72 | 10 | 22 |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 36 | 4 | 10 |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 46 | 42 | 43 |
| All | 40 | 29 | 32 | compared to only $10 \%$ of men.

On the other hand, only $5 \%$ of Female Professionals earn less than $\$ 60$ per week compared to $10 \%$ of men in this category.

In most other categories, Females have higher proportions in the Occupational groups than Males: Plant and Machine Operators ( $36 \%$ and $4 \%$ ), Service and Sales Workers ( $24 \%$ and $6 \%$ ), and Senior Officials and Managers ( $28 \%$ of Females and $4 \%$ of Males).

## Chapter 9

## Transport: Mode, Distance Traveled and Time Taken

Table 9.1 gives the major mode of transport for all workers over the previous 7 Days. ${ }^{31}$ While some $42 \%$ of all workers walk to work ${ }^{32}$, a very close $39 \%$ take the Bus and only $8 \%$ use their own car. The Appendix tables indicate that, despite their high profile, less than $1 \%$ use Minibuses.

Some $55 \%$ of Wage Earners take buses, $28 \%$ Walk to work, $7 \%$ have their own car, and only $4 \%$ have transport by a Company car.

| Table 9.1 Mode of Travel (by Employment Status over the Last 7 Days) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mode simplified | Wage earner | Salary earner | Employer | Selfemployed | Family worker | Comm. Worker | All |
| A Own | 10085 | 8466 | 1240 | 4028 | 994 | 144 | 24956 |
| B Company car | 5659 | 2628 | 79 | 338 | 111 |  | 8815 |
| C Bus | 75904 | 21701 | 489 | 13644 | 3813 | 1318 | 116869 |
| D Other Paying | 4658 | 2372 | 50 | 1842 | 318 | 113 | 9352 |
| H Walking | 38787 | 7193 | 1013 | 45376 | 32241 | 1590 | 126201 |
| J Others | 3340 | 1628 | 375 | 8422 | 2414 | 283 | 16463 |
| All | 138434 | 43988 | 3245 | 73651 | 39890 | 3448 | 302655 |
| Vertical Percentage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A Own | 7 | 19 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| B Company car | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| C Bus | 55 | 49 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 38 | 39 |
| D Other Paying | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| H Walking | 28 | 16 | 31 | 62 | 81 | 46 | 42 |
| J Others | 2 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Of Salary earners, a very large $49 \%$ also take the bus, but $19 \%$ have their own car, and only $16 \%$ walk to work. Of Employers, $38 \%$ use their own car, $31 \%$ walk, but a significant $15 \%$ also use the bus. As may be expected (given the predominance of farmers) some $61 \%$ of the Selfemployed walk to work, as also do $80 \%$ of the Family Workers.

Table 9.2 indicates that while the average ${ }^{33}$ distance traveled is 5.3 km , that for Buses is 11.3 km , with virtually all categories of Employment Status having the higher average (Community Workers have 18.2 km ). Interestingly, the average distance traveled by own cars is only 2.4 km .

[^15]| Table 9.2 |  | Distance Traveled to Work (simple averages) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mode | Wage earner | Salary earner | Employer | Selfemployed | Family worker | Comm. <br> Worker | All |
| A Own | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| B Company car | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 0.3 |  | 2.7 |
| C Bus | 10.0 | 10.1 | 7.2 | 12.6 | 9.9 | 18.2 | 10.3 |
| D Other Paying | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
| H Walking | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 |
| J Others | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| All | 6.5 | 6.2 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 7.7 | 5.3 |

Table 9.3 is a table of total "person km" traveled by workers. Thus Buses provide $82 \%$ of all distance traveled, and this percentage rises to $92 \%$ were only motorized travel taken into account. Personal cars and other paid means of transport, while extremely heavy users of the roads, provide disproportionately low proportions of total travel required for work purposes.

Table 9.4 gives the (weighted) Average Time taken for each worker by Employment Status.

|  | Table 9.3 Total Person Kilometers Traveled per day by Workers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Wage earner | Salary earner | Employer | Self- employed | Family worker | Comm. Worker | All | Vert. \% |
| A Own | 25171 | 23433 | 3234 | 7515 | 1198 | 287 | 60839 | 4 |
| B Company car | 15546 | 7304 | 193 | 446 | 49 |  | 23538 | 1 |
| C Bus | 826221 | 227515 | 4143 | 176579 | 38885 | 26983 | 1300328 | 82 |
| D Other Paying | 13477 | 6559 | 100 | 4377 | 999 | 260 | 25772 | 2 |
| H Walking | 54718 | 6376 | 802 | 60841 | 38568 | 1335 | 162639 | 10 |
| J Others | 4126 | 1481 | 152 | 11308 | 2044 | 0 | 19110 | , |
| All | 939258 | 272668 | 8624 | 261067 | 81744 | 28865 | 1592226 | 100 |

While the national average is 20 minutes, Bus travelers took 30 minutes, followed by walking with 14 minutes, company car ( 12 minutes) and Own car ( 10 minutes). These would need to multiply by 2 to obtain total time taken traveling per day.

|  | Table 9.4 Average Time Taken to get to Work (minutes) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Wage earner | Salary earner | Employer | $\begin{gathered} \text { Self- } \\ \text { employed } \end{gathered}$ | Family worker | Comm. Worker | All |
| A Own | 10 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 10 |
| B Company car | 12 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 |  | 12 |
| C Bus | 31 | 30 | 26 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 30 |
| D Other Paying | 12 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 12 |
| H Walking | 13 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 14 |
| J Others | 17 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 16 |
| All | 22 | 20 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 20 |

Employers, on average have the lowest amount of time taken, with 8 minutes only one way.
Table 9.5 gives the mode of travel by ethnicity. Fully $51 \%$ of Fijians walk compared to $31 \%$ of Indo-Fijians ${ }^{34}$; $34 \%$ of Fijians use the Bus, compared to $45 \%$ of IndoFijians.

Reflecting the greater ownership of means of transport, a higher percentage of IndoFijians (12\%) use their own cars, compared to only

Table 9.5 Mode of Travel (by ethnicity)

| Mode simplified | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| A Own | 7363 | 15303 | 2027 | 264 | 24956 |
| B Company car | 2964 | 5114 | 539 | 199 | 8815 |
| C Bus | 53685 | 58294 | 3898 | 991 | 116869 |
| D Other Paying | 3926 | 4865 | 508 | 53 | 9352 |
| H Walking | 80413 | 40053 | 4280 | 1455 | 126201 |
| J Others | 10729 | 5183 | 330 | 220 | 16463 |
| All | 159080 | 128813 | 11582 | 3181 | 302655 |
|  | Vert $\%$ |  |  |  |  |
| A Own | 5 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 8 |
| B Company car | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| C Bus | 34 | 45 | 34 | 31 | 39 |
| D Other Paying | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| H Walking | 51 | 31 | 37 | 46 | 42 |
| J Others | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | $5 \%$ of Fijians.

[^16]
## Chapter 10

## Job Satisfaction and Dis-satisfaction

The EUS had a number of questions on the job satisfaction of workers. Some $18 \%$ of all the workers were not satisfied with their work. Some $58 \%$ of all the dissatisfied workers were Wage Earners, while the Selfemployed and Family Workers comprised the next two biggest groups with $16 \%$ each of all the dis-satisfied

| Table 10.1 |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Job Satisfaction Over L7D |  |  |  |
|  | No | Yes | All | $\%$ No |
| Wage earner | 32398 | 108922 | 141320 | 23 |
| Salary earner | 4527 | 41264 | 45791 | 10 |
| Employer | 308 | 3164 | 3472 | 9 |
| Self-employed | 8836 | 69248 | 78084 | 11 |
| Family worker | 8894 | 34396 | 43290 | 21 |
| Community Worker | 604 | 2958 | 3562 | 17 |
| All | 55568 | 259952 | 315520 | 18 | workers.

Within each occupation, the highest percentage of those not satisfied were Wage Earners (23\%), while Family Workers were not too far behind with $21 \%$. The most satisfied were Employers of whom only $9 \%$ indicated that they were not satisfied. Table 10.2 explores the reasons for dissatisfaction. ${ }^{35}$ By far the most important reason (with $63 \%$ ) was Low Income.

| Table 10.2 | Reasons for Dissatisfaction (by Employment Status) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Wage Earner | Salary Earner | Employer | Self- employed | Family Worker | Comm. Worker | All |
| A Income too low | 77 | 55 | 38 | 54 | 27 | 24 | 63 |
| B Not enough hours | 5 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| C Does not use skills | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| D Overqualified | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| E Under-qualified | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| F Work. conditions (OHS) | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| G Too far | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| H Too difficult | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| I Sexual harassment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J Inadequate tools | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| K No training opportunity | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 2 |
| L Other | 2 | 13 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| M Looking for paid work | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 54 | 14 | 13 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

This is probably on the low side, since $54 \%$ of Family Workers gave "Looking for Paid Work" as their major reason for dis-satisfaction. ${ }^{36}$ Amongst Wage Earners, some $77 \%$ thought that their incomes were too low, and interestingly, also $55 \%$ of the Salaried persons.

[^17]Table 10.3 indicates that in aggregate, there was not much difference between Males and Females, and Rural and Urban.

However, amongst the SelfEmployed, 14\% of Females were dis-satisfied compared to $11 \%$ of the Males; $26 \%$ of Male Family Workers were dissatisfied compared to $13 \%$ of Females. In Community Workers, $29 \%$ of Females were dissatisfied compared to only $11 \%$ of Males.

While the Rural and Urban workers in aggregate had fairly even proportion dis-satisfied, the urban

| Table 10.3 <br> (by gender, Rural/Urban) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  Female Male Rural Urban <br> Wage earner 24 23 24 22 <br> Salary earner 9 10 14 9 <br> Employer 6 10 7 10 <br> Self-employed 14 11 10 15 <br> Family worker 13 26 18 29 <br> Comm. Worker 29 11 13 24 <br> All 17 18 17 19 |  |  |  |  | Self-employed, Family Workers and Community Workers were all more likely to be dis-satisfied than their Urban counterparts. The reverse held for Rural Salary Earners, of whom $14 \%$ were dis-satisfied compared to $9 \%$ for Urban Salary earners.

Table 10.4 indicates that workers in the Central (22\%) and Eastern (21\%) divisions had higher rates of dis-satisfaction than those in the Northern and Western divisions ( $15 \%$ and $14 \%$ respectively). There were opposite trends when differentiating by Employment Status.

Thus Wage Earners had higher rates of dissatisfaction in the Central and Northern divisions.

Salary Earners were relatively more dissatisfied in the Eastern divisions, SelfEmployed in the Eastern Divisions, and

| Table 10.4 \% Dis-satisfied with Job (by Division and Employment) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  Central Eastern Northern Western All <br> Wage earner 26 6 26 20 23 <br> Salary earner 13 26 3 4 10 <br> Employer 8 100 16 6 9 <br> Self-employed 16 27 8 7 11 <br> Family worker 28 20 12 11 21 <br> Comm. Worker 28 10 0 18 17 <br> All 22 19 15 14 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Family Workers and Community workers in the Central division. Differences in labour market conditions (such as incomes and alternatives employment opportunities) may be relevant in explaining the differences.

Table 10.5 gives the rates of job dis-satisfaction by ethnicity and Employment Status.

Indo-Fijians, on aggregate, have a higher rate of dissatisfaction (20\%) compared to $16 \%$ for Fijians and only 4\% for Rotumans. The higher rate for Indo-Fijians may be

| Table <br> (by ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% Dis-satisfied with Job      <br>  Fijian Indo-Fij Others Rotuman All <br> Wage earner 19 26 35 2 23 <br> Salary earner 10 9 12 13 10 <br> Employer 17 8 0  9 <br> Self-employed 12 12 1 0 11 <br> Family worker 21 22 25 0 21 <br> Comm.Worker 13 17 52  17 <br> All 16 20 19 4 18 |  |  |  |  |  | explained by the higher rate for the largest group of workers in that community- Wage Earners- whose generally lower incomes are the major cause for dis-satisfaction. Fijians and Indo-Fijians have little differences for Salary Earners, Self-employed and Family Workers.

However, Fijian employers have almost twice (17\%) the national rate of dis-satisfaction (9\%), and much higher than all the other ethnic groups.

With incomes received being the most important consideration in job satisfaction, Table 10.6 indicates the expected down-ward trend for Fijians and Indo-Fijians, as incomes rise. The trend for Indo-Fijians is somewhat on a higher tier

| Table 10.6 Job Dis-satisfaction (by income bands and Ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inc (\$ pw) Fijians Indo-F Others Rotumans All <br> 0 to 59 20 29 20 0 23 <br> 60 to 119 15 25 25 0 20 <br> 120 to 199 14 12 35 3 13 <br> $>200$ 8 9 9 11 9 <br> All 16 20 19 4 18 |  |  |  |  |  | at the lower income levels compared to Fijians, although they converge at the upper income levels.

Unusually, however, the results for Others and Rotumans suggest the reverse trend- rising dissatisfaction as incomes rise although the results may not be statistically accurate. ${ }^{37}$

Appendix tables 7.1 to 7.5 give greater details on reasons for job dis-satisfaction by various disaggregations.

[^18]
## Chapter 11

## Employed But Not At Work

The 2004-05 EUS obtained data on workers who had a Job But Were Not At Work (JBNAW) over the Last 7 Days- what may be termed "Worker Absenteeism".

Table 11.1 indicates that some $2.8 \%$ of all workers were absent from work over the previous 7 Days. The highest percentage was for Salary

| Table 11.1 JBNAW Last 7 Days (by Emp. Status) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes | No | All | Hor \%. |  |
| A | Wage earner | 3432 | 138369 | 141801 | 2.4 |
| B | Salary earner | 2598 | 43230 | 45828 | 5.7 |
| C | Employer | 127 | 3395 | 3522 | 3.6 |
| D | Self-employed | 1255 | 76879 | 78135 | 1.6 |
| E | Family worker | 1310 | 41981 | 43290 | 3.0 |
| F | Community Worker |  | 3562 | 3562 | 0.0 |
| All | 8723 | 307416 | 316139 | 2.8 |  | Earners (with 5.7\%) followed by Employers (3.6\%) and then Wage Earners (with 2.4\%).

Table 11.2 indicates that while the largest category of reasons was On Leave ( $31 \%$ of all workers), this was the reason given by $69 \%$ of the Salary Earners, but only $26 \%$ for Wage Earners and Employers. Virtually none of the Self-employed or Family Workers were on leave. These numbers probably indicate well the enjoyment (or lack of) of this benefit by workers.

| Table 11.2 |  | Reason for JBNAW Last 7 Days |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sickness/ Injury | Leave | Changing jobs | Temporary Lay-off | Other | All |
| A Wage earner | 789 | 898 |  | 687 | 1058 | 3432 |
| B Salary earner | 128 | 1796 | 49 | 84 | 541 | 2598 |
| C Employer |  | 33 |  |  | 94 | 127 |
| D Self-employed | 429 |  |  | 165 | 661 | 1255 |
| E Family worker | 645 |  |  | 41 | 624 | 1310 |
| All | 1992 | 2727 | 49 | 977 | 2978 | 8723 |
|  |  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |
| A Wage earner | 23 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 31 | 100 |
| B Salary earner | 5 | 69 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 100 |
| C Employer | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 100 |
| D Self-employed | 34 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 53 | 100 |
| E Family worker | 49 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 48 | 100 |
| All | 23 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 100 |

Sickness/Injury was the reason given by $23 \%$ of the EBNW for being away from work- fully $49 \%$ of the Family Workers, $34 \%$ of the Self-employed and $23 \%$ of Wage Earners. ${ }^{38}$

[^19]Virtually none of the Employers and a very low 5\% of the Salaried Earners were away because of Sickness/Injury.
While some $11 \%$ of these workers were away because of Temporary Lay-off or Layoff, this was the reason given by $20 \%$ of the Wage Earners who were Employed But Not At Work.

Some $52 \%$ of all the JBNAW paid FNPF, as also were $85 \%$ of those citing Leave,. Of those

Table 11.3 JBNAW by Employment Status (and FNPF payment)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pay } \\ & \text { FNPF } \end{aligned}$ | Sickness/ Injury | Leave | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Changing } \\ & \text { jobs } \end{aligned}$ | Temp. Lay-off | Other | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No | 1361 | 423 |  | 596 | 1833 | 4212 |
| Yes | 631 | 2305 | 49 | 344 | 1145 | 4474 |
| All | 1992 | 2727 | 49 | 940 | 2978 | 8686 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 32 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 44 | 100 |
| Yes | 14 | 52 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 100 |
| All | 23 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 100 |
|  | Vert \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 68 | 15 | 0 | 63 | 62 | 48 |
| Yes | 32 | 85 | 100 | 37 | 38 | 52 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | citing Sickness and Injury, $68 \%$ did not pay FNPF, while $63 \%$ of those on Temporary lay-off (Table 11.3).

Of those who did not pay FNPF, $32 \%$ cited Sickness and Industry, and $44 \%$ had other reasons for not being at work. Of

| Table 11.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | JBNAW by Employment Status (by gender) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector | Sickness/ <br> Injury | Leave | Changing <br> jobs | Temp. <br> Lay-off | Other | All |  |  |  |
| Female | 358 | 1058 |  | 297 | 1250 | 2963 |  |  |  |
| Male | 1634 | 1669 | 49 | 680 | 1728 | 5760 |  |  |  |
| All | 1992 | 2727 | 49 | 977 | 2978 | 8723 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 12 | 36 | 0 | 10 | 42 | 100 |  |  |  |
| Male | 28 | 29 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 100 |  |  |  |
| All | 23 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 100 |  |  |  | those who did pay FNPF, 52\% gave

Leave and their reason, and only $14 \%$ cited Sickness or Injury.
Table 11.4 indicates that there were not many gender differences for having a JBNW. A somewhat lower $12 \%$ of this category were Females, as opposed to $28 \%$ of Males, while $36 \%$ of these Females reported Leave as the reason, while $29 \%$ of these Males did so.

There were few differences between the major ethnic groups for JBNW (Table 11.5).

| Table 11.5 |  | JBNAW by ethnicity (Hor.\%) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ethnicity | Sickness/ Injury | Leave | Changing jobs | Temp. <br> Lay-off | Other | All |
| Fijian | 23 | 32 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 100 |
| Indo-Fij | 17 | 29 | 0 | 20 | 35 | 100 |
| Others | 32 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Rotuman | 60 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 100 |
| All | 23 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 100 |

Of the Others, $68 \%$ were on Leave, and $32 \%$ were away because of Sickness/Injury.
Table 11.6 gives the reasons for JBNAW by income bands. While $31 \%$ of all in this category cited Leave as the reason, $68 \%$ of those with incomes more than $\$ 200$ per week did so, and only $9 \%$ of those earning below $\$ 90$ per week.

| Table 11.6 JBNAW by Income Bands (Gross Income pw) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sickness/ <br> Injury | Leave | Changing <br> jobs | Temp. <br> Lay-off | Other | All |  |
| 0 to 89 | 1377 | 381 | 0 | 599 | 1769 | 4126 |  |
| 90 to 199 | 579 | 841 | 0 | 378 | 587 | 2386 |  |
| $>200$ | 35 | 1505 | 49 | 0 | 622 | 2211 |  |
| All | 1992 | 2727 | 49 | 977 | 2978 | 8723 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0 to 89 | 33 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 43 | 100 |  |
| 90 to 199 | 24 | 35 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 100 |  |
| $>200$ | 2 | 68 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 100 |  |
| All | 23 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 100 |  |

The relativities were reversed for those who cited Sickness/Injury as the cause- $33 \%$ of those earning below $\$ 90$ per week, as opposed to a mere $2 \%$ of those earning Over $\$ 200$ per week.

Table 11.7 gives the Reason for JBNAW by industry. The largest number are for Community, Social and Personal Services, in which being on Leave had the largest share at $60 \%$. Of those in Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Sickness and Injury had the largest share at $57 \%$ and $0 \%$ for Leave. In the Construction industry a large $40 \%$ were on Temporary Layoff.

|  Table 11.7 <br> Industry  | Reason for JBNAW (by Industry) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sickness/ Injury | Leave | Chang. jobs | Temp. Lay-off | Other | All |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 1042 | 60 |  |  | 734 | 1836 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 226 | 199 |  | 195 | 190 | 809 |
| 5 Construction | 99 | 216 |  | 408 | 289 | 1013 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 190 | 202 |  | 47 | 605 | 1044 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Comm. | 166 | 149 | 49 | 127 | 261 | 752 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 38 | 82 |  | 88 | 35 | 243 |
| 9 Comm., Social, Pers. Services | 232 | 1818 |  | 112 | 864 | 3026 |
| All | 1992 | 2727 | 49 | 977 | 2978 | 8723 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 AgrForFishing | 57 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 100 |
| 3 Manufacturing | 28 | 25 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 100 |
| 5 Construction | 10 | 21 | 0 | 40 | 29 | 100 |
| 6 Hotel, Retail, Restaurants | 18 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 58 | 100 |
| 7 Transport, Storage, Comm. | 22 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 35 | 100 |
| 8 Finance, Real Estate, Business | 16 | 34 | 0 | 36 | 14 | 100 |
| 9 Comm., Social, Pers. Services | 8 | 60 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 100 |
| All | 23 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 100 |

Table 11.8 gives the distribution of persons with JBNAW by age groups.
Some $19 \%$ are in the Over 55 age group, with some $45 \%$ of them reporting absence because of Sickness/Injury as opposed to only $18 \%$ of those 15 to 55.

Only $23 \%$ of the Over 55 reported absence due to Leave, as opposed to $33 \%$ of the 15 to 55 group.

| Table 11.8 Distribution of Persons by Age Group |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age <br> Grp | Sickness/ Injury | Leave | Chang. jobs | Temp. Layoff | Other | All |
| 15 to 55 | 1263 | 2354 | 49 | 899 | 2535 | 7100 |
| Over 55 | 729 | 374 |  | 78 | 442 | 1622 |
| All | 1992 | 2727 | 49 | 977 | 2978 | 8723 |
| Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 to 55 | 18 | 33 | 1 | 13 | 36 | 100 |
| Over 55 | 45 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 100 |
| All   <br>    <br>    <br> 15   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 to 55 | 63 | 86 | 100 | 92 | 85 | 81 |
| Over 55 | 37 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 19 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

## Chapter 12

## The Unemployed, Job Search, and Alternative Activities

The EUS had a number of questions for the "unemployed" - defined by those who answered the question (Question 3.19) on reason for inactivity over the Last 7 Days as "Available for Work But No Work Available". There were some 15,693 persons who were considered as unemployed by this section and on whom further questions were asked.

It should be noted that these unemployed are the absolute minimum number of unemployed, explicitly identified. The real number, as suggested in Chapter 2 is probably higher.

To provide the context for tables below, Table 12.1 first gives the formal rates of Unemployment, disaggregated by gender,

Table 12.1 Unemployment Rates (by gender, Rural/Urban, Ethnicity and Division

|  | Number <br> Unemployed | In Labour <br> Force | Unemp. <br> Rate (\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female | 6158 | 103155 | 6.0 |
| Male | 9535 | 232735 | 4.1 |
| Rural | 5063 | 165645 | 3.1 |
| Urban | 10630 | 170245 | 6.2 |
| Fijian | 6782 | 176303 | 3.8 |
| Indo-Fij | 8330 | 143173 | 5.8 |
| Others | 496 | 12724 | 3.9 |
| Rotuman | 85 | 3691 | 2.3 |
| Central | 5692 | 143518 | 4.0 |
| Eastern | 101 | 17936 | 0.6 |
| Northern | 1563 | 55187 | 2.8 |
| Western | 8339 | 119249 | 7.0 |
| All | 15693 | 335890 | 4.7 | Rural/Urban, Ethnicity and Division.

## Age Profile of Unemployed

Table 12.2 indicates that the bulk of the unemployed are mostly the youths between the ages of 18 and 30. While only $35 \%$ of the Labour Force, those aged 18 to 30 were $66 \%$ of the unemployed. Of note is that while those over 55 were $11 \%$ of the Labour Force, they were only $3 \%$ of the Unemployed.

| Table 12.2 Unemployed (by age group) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Perc. | Perc. Of <br> Labour Force | Perc. Of <br> Unempl. |
| Age Group | Unemp | Labor | 2 |
| 3 |  |  |  |
| $18-30$ | 8.8 | 35 | 66 |
| $31-55$ | 2.4 | 52 | 27 |
| $>55$ | 1.4 | 11 | 3 |
| All | 4.6 | 100 | 100 |

The Unemployed were $7.6 \%$ of the work-force under 18 , and $8.8 \%$ of those 18 to 30 , while only $2.4 \%$ of those 31 to 55 .

Table 12.3 gives the age profile of the unemployed, by various disaggregations.

Ethnically, all the Rotuman unemployed were between 18 and 30 , while a slightly higher proportion ( $72 \%$ ) of Fijians in this age group were unemployed, compared to $62 \%$ of Indo-Fijians and $57 \%$ of Others.

A slightly higher proportion (73\%) of Female Unemployed were 18 to 30 year olds, compared to $62 \%$ for Males. Correspondingly, $31 \%$ of the Male Unemployed were between 30 and 55, compared to $22 \%$ for Females.

The Eastern and Western divisions had higher rates of youth unemployment ( $78 \%$ and $73 \%$ respectively) than the other two

| Table 12.3 Age Profile by Disaggregations |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  $<18$ $18-30$ $31-55$ $>55$ <br> All     <br> Fijian 2 72 25 2 <br> 100     <br> Indo-Fij 3 62 30 5 100 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Others | 20 | 57 | 23 | 0 | 100 |
| Rotuman | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Female | 3 | 73 | 22 | 2 | 100 |
| Male | 4 | 61 | 31 | 4 | 100 |
| Central | 4 | 59 | 31 | 5 | 100 |
| Eastern | 0 | 78 | 22 | 0 | 100 |
| Northern | 6 | 54 | 31 | 10 | 100 |
| Western | 2 | 73 | 24 | 1 | 100 |
| Rural | 3 | 71 | 25 | 1 | 100 |
| Urban | 3 | 64 | 28 | 4 | 100 |
| All | 3 | 66 | 27 | 3 | 100 | divisions. An unusually high $10 \%$ of the Unemployed in the Northern division were Over 55.

## Period of Unemployment

Table 12.4 indicates that $40 \%$ of all the Unemployed were without a job for less than a year, another $40 \%$ for 1 to 2 years, and $16 \%$ for 3 or more years.

Females, who were some $39 \%$ of the Unemployed, generally tended to have a higher percentage Unemployed for 3 or more years ( $21 \%$ ) compared to $13 \%$ for Males. However, a lower percentage of Females ( $37 \%$ ) were also unemployed for less than 1 year, compared to $49 \%$ for Males.

The Rural: Urban patterns of unemployment are fairly similar, except that a much higher percentage (34\%) of Rural unemployed had been without jobs for less than 3

| Table 12.4 Period of Unemployment (by gender) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Period Unemp. | Female | Male | All | Female | Male | All |
| 0 to 3 months | 1731 | 2026 | 3756 | 28 | 21 | 24 |
| 4 to 11 months | 584 | 2627 | 3211 | 9 | 28 | 20 |
| 1 to 2 years | 2573 | 3690 | 6263 | 42 | 39 | 40 |
| 3 or more years | 1271 | 1192 | 2463 | 21 | 13 | 16 |
| All | 6158 | 9535 | 15693 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Percent | 39 | 61 | 100 |  |  |  | months, compared to Urban unemployed (19\%).

The percentages roughly equalize for period less than 1 year.

Amongst the Divisions, Central Division and Northern Division have $53 \%$ and $50 \%$ respectively who were unemployed for more than a year (Table 12.6).

Northern Division had the

| Table 12.5 | Period of Unemployment (Rural/Urban) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers |  |  | Vert.\% |  |
|  | Rural | Urban | All | Rural | Urban |
| 0 to 3 m | 1724 | 2033 | 3756 | 34 | 19 |
| 4 to 11 m | 704 | 2506 | 3211 | 14 | 24 |
| 1 to 2 yrs | 1988 | 4276 | 6263 | 39 | 40 |
| 3 or more yrs | 647 | 1816 | 2463 | 13 | 17 |
| All | 5063 | 10630 | 15693 | 100 | 100 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | smallest proportion (5\%) who had been unemployed for 3 years or more.

## Unemployment Support

Table 12.7 gives some data on the source of support that the Unemployed received during their period of unemployment.

| Table 12.6 Period of Unemployment (by division) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |  |
| 0 to 3 m | 28 | 22 | 13 | 23 | 24 |  |
| 4 to 11 m | 25 | 0 | 36 | 15 | 20 |  |
| 1 to 2 yrs | 32 | 57 | 45 | 44 | 40 |  |
| 3 or more yrs | 15 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 16 |  |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| $>1$ yr | 53 | 22 | 50 | 38 | 44 |  |

For all the ethnic groups, by far the most important source of support was the Immediate Family. For Fijians, Relatives and Friends then came next (8\%). For Indo-Fijians, Savings was the next important ( $9 \%$ ) as well as Borrowings (4\%) but both these sources were quite unimportant for the other ethnic groups.

| Table 12.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Source of Support During Unemployment |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Support | Fijian | Indo-F | Others | Rotum. | All |  |  |
| Immediate family | 87 | 82 | 94 | 100 | 85 |  |  |
| Relatives/friends | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5 |  |  |
| Savings | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 |  |  |
| Welfare | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  |
| Redundancy package | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Borrowings | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |  |
| Church | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |  |

## Looking For Work

Table 12.8 gives some of the disaggregations for the Unemployed who stated that they were actively Looking For Work.

Only $82 \%$ of the Unemployed stated that they were Looking for Work. The percentage Looking was slightly higher for Indo-Fijians (86\%) compared to Fijians ( $78 \%$ ); slightly higher for Females ( $85 \%$ ) and Rural Unemployed (86\%) compared to their counterparts.

Table 12.8 Percent of Unemployed

| Looking For Work (\%) |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Ethnicity | Percent |
| Fijian | 78 |
| Indo-Fij | 86 |
| Others | 82 |
| Rotuman | 44 |
| Female | 85 |
| Male | 81 |
| Rural | 86 |
| Urban | 80 |
| All | 82 |

## Method of Seeking Work

The most popular method of looking for work was through Friends and Relatives with $53 \%$ of all the Unemployed using this method (59\% for IndoFijians and $47 \%$ for Fijians). ${ }^{39}$

Some 44\% answered

| Table 12.9 Method of Seeking Work (Vert.\%) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| Registered | 22 | 21 | 40 | 44 | 22 |
| Answered ads | 36 | 49 | 58 | 0 | 44 |
| Placed ads | 23 | 17 | 40 | 0 | 20 |
| Friends/Relatives | 47 | 59 | 57 | 0 | 53 |
| Visited Employers | 27 | 43 | 35 | 0 | 36 |
| Internet | 9 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 8 |
| Other | 15 | 16 | 22 | 0 | 16 |
| Unemployed | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ads (49\% for IndoFijians and $36 \%$ for Fijians), while only $20 \%$ placed ads. ${ }^{40}$ Some $37 \%$ visited employers looking for work ( $43 \%$ of Indo-Fijians and $27 \%$ of Fijians).

## Occupations Sought

Table 12.10 indicates that the major occupations sought were Service Workers, Shop \& Market Sales ( $28 \%$ ) followed by Clerks ( $21 \%$ ) and craft and Related Workers ( $21 \%$ ). Elementary Occupations (9\%) and Agriculture ( $1 \%$ ) had little attraction for the unemployed.

| Table 12.10 Occupations Sought (by ethnicity) (percent and numbers) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |  |
| 1 Legislators, Senior Officials \& Managers | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| 2 Professionals | 6 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 6 |  |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| 4 Clerks | 24 | 18 | 33 | 0 | 21 |  |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 33 | 24 | 22 | 100 | 28 |  |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 17 | 24 | 19 | 0 | 21 |  |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 5 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 9 |  |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |  |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |  |
| Numbers of persons seeking work | 3226 | 4844 | 233 | 37 | 8342 |  |

There were some slight differences between the two major ethnic groups, with Fijians showing slightly higher preference for Service and Clerical work, while Indo-Fijians showed a slightly higher preference for Craft and Related Work, and for Plant and Machine Operators.

[^20]Table 12.11 gives data on Occupations sought by gender and Rural/Urban differentiation. Females showed a predominant inclination towards Clerical (45\%) and Clerical (34\%) work.

Males were disposed towards Crafts (35\%), Service (24\%), Elementary Occupations (13\%) and Plant and Machine Operators (9\%)- with extremely small proportions for Agriculture and Clerical work.

| Table 12.11 $\quad$ Occupations Sought (gender, rural/urban) (percent and numbers) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | Rural | Urban |
| 1 Legislators, Senior Officials \& Managers | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 2 Professionals | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 4 Clerks | 45 | 5 | 25 | 19 |
| 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales | 34 | 24 | 37 | 23 |
| 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 7 Craft \& Related Workers | 0 | 35 | 18 | 22 |
| 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers | 7 | 11 | 6 | 11 |
| 9 Elementary Occupations | 2 | 13 | 6 | 10 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| No seeking | 3349 | 4993 | 2721 | 5621 |

While the Rural and Urban differences are not particularly pronounced, what is surprising is that a very small percentage of Rural Unemployed (a mere 3\%) were interested in Agriculture related occupations. This pronounced lack of interest in agricultural occupations should be of concern to policy makers.

## Suitability for Occupations Sought ${ }^{41}$

The job-seekers gave their opinions on their suitability and skills required for the occupations being sought. Some $78 \%$ thought that they had the necessary Job Experience, only $22 \%$ thought that they had the necessary Vocational and Technical Training, and a mere $13 \%$ thought that they had the general Education necessary for the jobs being sought (Table 12.12).

[^21]| Table 12.12 Skills Stated to be Matching the Occupations Sought |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Occupation sought Experience Training Education All   <br> 1 Legislators, Senior Officials \& Managers 149 105 105 149   <br> 2 Professionals 404 148 54 472   <br> 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals 241 89 89 347   <br> 4 Clerks 1165 613 430 1735   <br> 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales 1578 319 127 2304   <br> 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers 88   88   <br> 7 Craft \& Related Workers 1580 422 145 1747   <br> 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers 728 85 42 782   <br> 9 Elementary Occupations 592 66 66 718   <br> All 6525 1850 1059 8342   <br>  Hor \%      <br> 1 Legislators, Senior Officials \& Managers 100 71 71 100   <br> 2 Professionals 86 31 11 100   <br> 3 Technicians \& Assoc Professionals 69 26 26 100   <br> 4 Clerks 67 35 25 100   <br> 5 Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales 68 14 6 100   <br> 6 Skilled Agriculture \& Fishery Workers 100 0 0 100   <br> 7 Craft \& Related Workers 90 24 8 100   <br> 8 Plant \& Machine Operators and Assemblers 93 11 5 100   <br> 9 Elementary Occupations 82 9 9 100   <br> All 78 22 13 100   |  |  |  |  |

## Educational Attainment of Unemployed

Table 12.13 indicates that almost a half $47 \%$ of all the Unemployed had attained Senior Secondary or better.

This percentage

Table 12.13 Educational Attainment of the Unemployed (by gender)

|  | Numbers |  |  | Vert \% |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | All | Female | Male | All |
| No Schooling | 0 | 189 | 189 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| FJ or less | 2035 | 5970 | 8004 | 33 | 63 | 52 |
| Senior Secondary | 3011 | 2242 | 5253 | 49 | 24 | 34 |
| Cert/Diploma | 923 | 887 | 1810 | 15 | 9 | 12 |
| Degree | 115 | 150 | 265 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| All | 6084 | 9437 | 15521 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

was even higher for Females (67\%) than for Males (35\%). Some 14\% of the Unemployed had Certificates, Diplomas or degrees.

Table 12.14 gives the distribution of the educational attainment of the Unemployed by ethnicity, with very similar patterns between the two major ethnic groups.

Indo-Fijian Unemployed have a slightly higher

| Table 12.14 Educ. Attainment of the Unemployed (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  Fijian Indo-Fij Others Rotuman All <br> No Schooling 0 2 0 0 1 <br> FJ or less 48 55 45 0 52 <br> Senior Secondary 39 30 30 44 34 <br> Cert/Diploma 10 13 9 56 12 <br> Degree 2 0 16 0 2 <br> All 100 100 100 100 100 <br> Number 150 35 80 0 265 |  |  |  |  |  |  | proportion of those with Fiji Junior or less ( $57 \%$ ) as opposed to $48 \%$ of Fijians, while the reverse is the case for those with Senior Secondary- Fijians with $39 \%$ as opposed to Indo-Fijians with $30 \%$. This may be an indication of the higher dropout rates amongst Fijians at secondary levels.

## Own Initiatives

The Unemployed were queried whether they had attempted to initiate their own activity. Some $14 \%$ of all the

| Table 12.15 | Initiating Own Activity (by gender) |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Females | Males | All |
| First Time | 519 | 1743 | 2262 |
| Second Time | 1719 | 3001 | 4720 |
| All | 6158 | 9535 | 15693 |
|  | Percentage |  |  |
| \% First Time | 8 | 18 | 14 |
| \% Second Time | 28 | 31 | 30 | Unemployed were attempting to do so for the first time, and a larger $30 \%$ were attempting for a Second time (Table 12.16).


| There were some gender differences, with a larger proportion of | Table 12.16 Initiating Own Activity (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
|  | First Time | 950 | 1163 | 111 | 37 | 2262 |
| Males having tried own | Second time | 1960 | 2648 | 111 |  | 4720 |
| activities for both the | All | 6782 | 8330 | 496 | 85 | 15693 |
| first and second times | Percentages |  |  |  |  |  |
| (18\% and 31\% | First Time | 14 | 14 | 22 | 44 | 14 |
| respectively), compared <br> to $8 \%$ and $28 \%$ for | Second time | 29 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 30 | Females (Table 12.15).

There were no significant differences between the two major ethnic groups (Table 12.15)

## Reason for Failure in First Activity

The Unemployed who had responded that they were attempting their own activity a second time, were asked to give reasons for the failure of their first activity.

| Table 12.17 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reasons for Failure of 1st Activity |  |  |  |
| Reason Female Male All  <br> Finance 101  101  <br> Location 547 1164 1711  <br> Other 590 637 1226  <br> All 1238 1801 3039  <br>  Vert \%    <br> Finance 8  3  <br> Location 44 65 56  <br> Other 48 35 40  <br> All 100 100 100  |  |  |  |

Location of their business was given by the majority of these respondents ( $56 \%$ ), while Others reasons were $40 \%$. Finance (i.e. lack of it) was given by a very small proportion (3\%).

Table 12.17 indicates that a higher percentage ( $65 \%$ ) of males gave Location as the reason for failure compared to Females ( $44 \%$ ). The $8 \%$ who gave Finance as the reason for failure were all Females.

Table 12.18 indicates that roughly the same proportions of the ethnic groups gave the two reasons for failure in their first initiative.

Table 12.19 indicates that very low proportions of

| Table 12.18 |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reasons for Failure of 1st Activity |  |  |  |  |
| Reason | Fijian | Indo-Fij | All |  |
| Finance | 59 | 42 | 101 |  |
| Location | 603 | 1108 | 1711 |  |
| Other | 526 | 700 | 1226 |  |
| All | 1188 | 1850 | 3039 |  |
|  | Vert $\%$ |  |  |  |
| Finance | 5 | 2 | 3 |  |
| Location | 51 | 60 | 56 |  |
| Other | 44 | 38 | 40 |  |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 |  | the Unemployed rejected job offers which were made to them- a mere $4 \%$. Males ( $4 \%$ ) were more likely to do so than Females (2\%).

Fijians (6\%) were somewhat more likely to reject job offers than Indo-Fijians (3\%) and other ethnic groups. These numbers need to be treated cautiously because of the small numbers in the samples being analysed.

Reasons for rejection given by Males (small number) was that skills requirements of the jobs were too high, and that working conditions were unsuitable. Fijians only gave skills requirements as the explanation, while Indo-Fijians gave unsuitable working conditions as the reason.

| Table 12.19 |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Percent Rejecting Jobs |  |
|  | Percent |
| Females | 2.2 |
| Males | 4.0 |
| Fijian | 6.0 |
| Indo-Fijian | 2.9 |
| Others | 0.0 |
| Rotuman | 0.0 |
| All | 4.0 |

## Chapter 13

## Internal Migration

Table 13.1 repeats Table 2.6 on percentages of the various populations who had stayed in their current location for more than or less than 5 years. Given the ongoing pattern of rural: urban migration, it is not surprising that a
Table 13.1 Length of Stay Less than 5 Years (percent)

|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Rural | 28 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 26 |
| Urban | 38 | 35 | 41 | 26 | 37 |
| All | 33 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 31 | higher percentage of urban people ( $37 \%$ ) had stayed for less than 5 years compared to $26 \%$ for the Rural population.

Table 13.2 gives Joining Family as the most important reasons, suggesting that earlier migration of family income earners may preceded the current migration. Employment related causes comprised $21 \%$ of all the migration.


While $8 \%$ was attributed to the expiry of land leases, it is worth noting that there were roughly equal numbers in the rural and urban areas, who were there because of expiry of land leases over the previous five years. Some $9 \%$ of the migrants were associated with housing related causes (category C) while another $5 \%$ attributed education as the reason ( $6 \%$ in the urban areas and only $2 \%$ in the rural areas).

Note that $83 \%$ of those who gave education as the reason were in the Urban areas.

Table 13.3 gives the Reason for Migration by Age Profile.
While $69 \%$ of all the migrants were in the age group 19 to 55, 81\% gave reasons associated with employment.

Of note is that of those who gave

| Table 13.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 to 5 | 6 to 13 | 14 to 18 | 19 to 55 | $>55$ | All |  |
|  | 1 | 4 | 6 | 81 | 8 | 100 |  |
| Employment related | 2 | 8 | 6 | 76 | 8 | 100 |  |
| Housing related | 2 | 17 | 29 | 52 | 1 | 100 |  |
| Education | 1 | 17 | 5 | 75 | 10 | 100 |  |
| Medical | 0 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 63 | 6 | 100 |
| Family \& Related | 3 | 15 | 13 | 80 | 7 | 100 |  |
| Other reason | 2 | 6 | 6 | 69 | 6 | 100 |  |
| All | 2 | 11 | 11 | 69 |  |  |  | Education as the reason, $17 \%$ were 6 to $13,29 \%$ were 14 to 18 (compared to the $11 \%$ of their age groups in all the migrants), and $52 \%$ were in the 19 to 55 group. It would seem that tertiary education may be even more important than primary and secondary education as reason for migration, especially since $83 \%$ of all the migrants for reason of education were in the urban areas.

Table 13.4 indicates that the patterns are similar

| Table 13.4 Reason for Migration (by ethnicity) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| Employment rel. | 18 | 25 | 18 | 13 | 21 |
| Housing | 7 | 10 | 7 | 21 | 9 |
| Education | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Family | 53 | 50 | 55 | 41 | 51 |
| Other Reason | 15 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 14 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | amongst all the major ethnic groups. A slightly higher proportion of Indo-Fijians ( $25 \%$ ) gave Employment reasons for migration than Fijians (18\%), while a slightly higher proportion of Fijians (7\%) gave education as the reason for migration, compared to Indo-Fijians (3\%).

Males were more likely to be migrants because of employment ( $29 \%$ ) than Females (14\%), while Females were more likely to migrate for Family related reasons (61\%) compared to Males ( $41 \%$ ). For other reasons, the gender

Table 13.5 Migration Reason and Gender

|  | Female | Male | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment rel. | 14 | 29 | 21 |
| Housing | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Education | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Medical | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Family | 61 | 41 | 51 |
| Other Reason | 13 | 15 | 14 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | differences were insignificant.

Table 13.6 gives the Employment Status of the 79152 Migrants ${ }^{42}$ before and after their migration.
Of those that maintained their occupations, Salary Earners were the most successful - $95 \%$ remained Salary Earners.

Of Wage Earners, $83 \%$ of Wage Earners remained so, while $8 \%$ became Self-employed and only $2 \%$ became Unemployed.

[^22]Of Employers, only $39 \%$ remained as employers, while $35 \%$ became Wage Earners, and $24 \%$ became Self-employed.

| Table 13.6 | Employment Status Before and After Migration (numbers and \%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Employment Status After Migration |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Status Before Migration | Wage Earner | Salary Earner | Employer | Selfemployed | Family worker | Unemployed | All |
| Wage Earner | 27184 | 928 | 174 | 2576 | 1383 | 593 | 32838 |
| Salary Earner | 293 | 16489 |  | 50 | 367 | 211 | 17410 |
| Employer | 241 | 20 | 269 | 165 |  |  | 695 |
| Self-employed | 2727 | 102 |  | 5638 | 359 | 578 | 9405 |
| Family worker | 1072 | 91 |  | 464 | 12980 | 76 | 14683 |
| Unemployed | 1751 | 21 | 31 | 584 | 206 | 1529 | 4121 |
| All | 33269 | 17652 | 473 | 9476 | 15295 | 2987 | 79152 |
|  | Horizontal \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wage Earner | 83 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 100 |
| Salary Earner | 2 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 100 |
| Employer | 35 | 3 | 39 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Self-employed | 29 | 1 | 0 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 100 |
| Family worker | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 88 | 1 | 100 |
| Unemployed | 42 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 37 | 100 |
| All | 42 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 100 |

Of the previously Self-employed, only $60 \%$ remained so, while $29 \%$ became Wage Earners and $6 \%$ became Unemployed.

The bulk ( $88 \%$ ) of Family Workers remained Family Workers.
And of the 4121 previously Unemployed, $42 \%$ became Wage Earners, $14 \%$ Self-employed, $19 \%$ Family Workers, and only $37 \%$ remained Unemployed.

## Chapter 14

## Household Chores

For the first time in the Bureau's surveys, the 2004-05 EUS asked questions on the number of hours worked on household chores over the previous seven days: cooking, washing clothes, cleaning the compound, minding children, and other general chores. The data indicates a gross imbalance, with Females performing far more hours of household chores than

| Table 14.1 Average Hours of Cooking |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | Female | Male | All | \% Higher |
| 0 to 9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 147 |
| 10 to 19 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 297 |
| 20 to 59 | 13.5 | 1.7 | 7.5 | 683 |
| Over 59 | 8.5 | 1.7 | 5.3 | 390 |
| All | 8.4 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 627 | Males.

Thus Females on average ${ }^{43}$ did 8.4 hours of cooking a week, some $627 \%$ more than the average of 1.2 hours done by Males. ${ }^{44}$ At the 20 to 59 year age group, the average for Females is 13.5 hours, compared to a mere 1.7 hours for Males.

Even at the 10 to 19 age group, Females did some 2.3 hours on average per week,

Table 14.2 Average Hours of Washing Clothes

| Age Group | Female | Male | All | \% Higher |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 to 9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 252 |
| 10 to 19 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 276 |
| 20 to 59 | 6.1 | 0.9 | 3.4 | 618 |
| Over 59 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 253 |
| All | 3.9 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 535 |

Table 14.2 indicates a similar pattern for washing clothes with Females spending almost 4 hours per week on average.

Table 14.3 indicates that the differentials still exist when it comes to Child Care activities, but the differences are not as large as for Cooking or Washing Clothes.

| Table 14.3 Average Hours of Child Care |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | Female | Male | All | \% Higher |
| 0 to 9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 278 |
| 10 to 19 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 220 |
| 20 to 59 | 8.7 | 2.2 | 5.4 | 293 |
| Over 59 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 270 |
| All | 5.1 | 1.3 | 3.2 | 295 |

Thus at the 20 to 59 age group, while Females spent 8.7 hours on average, Males spent 2.2 hours.
Table 14.4 gives the only household chore (cleaning the compound) at which Males (average 2.6 hours) exceeded Females (average 1.5 hours), but even then only by $42 \%$. Females still did significant amounts of compound cleaning.
Table 14.4 Average Hours of Compound Work

| Age Group | Female | Male | All | \% Higher |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 to 9 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | -37 |
| 10 to 19 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.2 | -43 |
| 20 to 59 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 3.0 | -41 |
| Over 59 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 2.8 | -57 |
| All | 1.5 | 2.6 | 2.1 | -42 |

[^23]That difference is virtually neutralized by the amount of time spent on "Other Chores" in which Females again spent a higher 2.5 hours on average, compared to Males with 0.8 hours.

The tables above are of course gender averages for all persons in the countrywhether working in employment or not.

Table 14.5 Average Hours of Other Chores

| Age Group | Female | Male | All | \% Higher |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 to 9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 51 |
| 10 to 19 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 82 |
| 20 to 59 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 257 |
| Over 59 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 125 |
| All | 2.5 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 207 |

As such, it is important to examine the households chores by "Usual Activity" which also has the different categories of Employment Status, as is done by Table 14.6. Virtually the same differences are evident regardless of the employment status of the two genders.

Table 14.6 Average Total Hours Spent on All Household Chores

| All Chores | Average Weighted |  | Hours | Difference(Female-Male) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Usual Activity | Female | Male | All | Hours | Percent. |
| A Wage earner | 24 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 191 |
| B Salary earner | 22 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 134 |
| C Employer | 21 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 196 |
| D Self-employed | 35 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 219 |
| E Family worker | 35 | 14 | 25 | 21 | 156 |
| F Community worker | 35 | 13 | 30 | 22 | 162 |
| H Retired/pensioner | 17 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 98 |
| I Handicapped | 2 | 4 | 3 | -2 | -52 |
| K Not looking for work | 31 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 489 |
| L FT Household Duties | 40 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 32 |
| N Full-time student | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 89 |
| T NAS/school age | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -40 |
| U Unemployed/looking | 24 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 180 |
| V Unemployed/Stopped looking | 22 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 305 |
| All | 22 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 230 |

Female Wage Earners, Salary Earners and Employers worked between 21 and 24 hours per week, as opposed to their Male counterparts who only worked 7 to 10 hours per week. Interestingly, these hours are quite similar to both Female and Male Unemployed (categories U and V in Table 14.6).

Amongst the Self-employed, Family Workers and Community Workers, Females worked 35 hours per week, as opposed to between 11 and 14 hours for the Males. Female Retired persons did almost twice as much as the Males ( 17 hours and 9 hours respectively).

Quite significantly, Females on full-time household duties did 40 hours per week on all household chores, compared to the 30 hours done by males.

Equally interesting is that Female full-time students did 5 hours per week on household chores, while Males did only 2 hours. This would no doubt impinge on the time that female and male students have available for sports, and study. ${ }^{45}$

Overall, throughout the whole country, Females did 15 hours more household chores than Males, whether they are working or not. On the other hand rough estimates ${ }^{46}$ of average hours worked by Males and Females in their paid employment indicate a difference of only about 4 hours.

Taking paid employment together with household chores results in Females still working some 10 hours per week more than Males. This cannot but have an impact on the time available to Females to expend on other activities such as career development, sports and other leisure activities.

It is evident therefore, that one of the primary causes of gender inequalities in the quality of life, originates in the grossly unequal amounts of time that Females have to devote to household chores, compared to Males.

Table 14.7 gives some idea of the ethnic differences. In totality, Indo-Fijian Females have the highest difference- they do $330 \%$ more household chores than Males, compared to the $182 \%$ difference for Fijians and $158 \%$ for others.

These ethnic relativities are present for all categories of "Usual Activity".

Thus the Female: Male difference for Indo-Fijian Wage Earners is $266 \%$ compared to $124 \%$ for

Table 14.7 Ethnic Differences in Total Average Household Chores (Percent Females are Higher than Males)

| Usual Activity | Fijians | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotumans |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | Wage earner | 124 | 266 | 128 |
| B | Salary earner | 104 | 213 | 195 |
| C | Employer | 301 | 228 | -20 |
| D | Self-employed | 171 | 361 | 234 |
| E | Family worker | 149 | 201 | 41 |
| F | Community worker | 83 | 347 | 767 |
| H | Retired/pensioner | 75 | 110 | -100 |
| L FT Household Duties | 22 | 46 | 62 |  |
| N Full-time student | 71 | 134 | 87 | 72 |
| T NAS/school age | -79 | -100 |  |  |
| U Unemp./looking | 166 | 200 | 232 |  |
| V Unemp/Stopped looking | 308 | 318 | 34 | 70 |
| All | 182 | 330 | 158 | 211 |

Fijians; the corresponding percentage are $213 \%$ and $104 \%$ for Salary Earners. Perhaps the lowest differences are for those on Full-time Household duties where the Indo-Fijian differential is only $46 \%$ compared to the $22 \%$ for Fijians.

It may be noted that the differential for Indo-Fijian full-time students (134\%) is around twice that for Fijians ( $71 \%$ ), Others ( $87 \%$ ) and Rotumans ( $72 \%$ ). The patterns of uneven burdens of household chores clearly begin at the school-ages, and continue into adult-hood.

[^24]
## Appendices: Additional Tables

Appendix 1 EUS Demographics
Table 1.1 Population Estimate from EUS weights

| AGE | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $0-4$ | 46068 | 20519 | 2567 | 980 | 70134 |
| $5-9$ | 53782 | 27859 | 2905 | 969 | 85515 |
| $10-14$ | 47777 | 34128 | 2466 | 1050 | 85420 |
| $15-19$ | 41803 | 34355 | 3072 | 1332 | 80562 |
| $20-24$ | 40387 | 37116 | 2999 | 1043 | 81546 |
| $25-29$ | 35804 | 32662 | 2017 | 758 | 71241 |
| $30-34$ | 30289 | 24304 | 2266 | 620 | 57480 |
| $35-39$ | 29833 | 26445 | 2375 | 742 | 59395 |
| $40-44$ | 27087 | 25605 | 2235 | 686 | 55613 |
| $45-49$ | 20947 | 24450 | 1407 | 466 | 47270 |
| $50-54$ | 16667 | 19121 | 1622 | 588 | 37998 |
| $55-59$ | 15162 | 14750 | 1008 | 587 | 31506 |
| $60-64$ | 8249 | 10335 | 867 | 274 | 19724 |
| $65-69$ | 6503 | 6153 | 505 | 139 | 13301 |
| $70-74$ | 5372 | 4770 | 276 | 78 | 10496 |
| $75-79$ | 3033 | 1474 | 438 | 195 | 5140 |
| $80-84$ | 1471 | 1047 | 116 | 97 | 2732 |
| $85-89$ | 1212 | 640 | 124 | 97 | 2073 |
| $90-94$ | 309 | 415 |  |  | 724 |
| $95-99$ |  | 83 |  |  | 83 |
| All | 431753 | 346231 | 29267 | 10702 | 817952 |

Table 1.2 Highest Educational Attainment

| Ed Attainment | Fijians | Indo-F | Others | Rotumans | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | No Schooling | 59146 | 38896 | 3321 | 1196 |
| B | C1 to C3 | 51330 | 37035 | 2477 | 1119 |
| C | C4 to C7 | 70527 | 57642 | 3659 | 1548 |
| D | C8 to F3 | 89680 | 72987 | 6520 | 1471 |
| E | Fiji Junior | 51127 | 38624 | 2912 | 133376 |
| F | FSC | 32005 | 22889 | 2531 | 1160 |
| G | FSLC | 39645 | 34130 | 2617 | 1240 |
| H | NZUE/F7/Foundation | 9605 | 13525 | 1027 | 68575 |
| I | Local Certificate/Diploma | 23944 | 23572 | 2180 | 916 |
| J | Overseas Certif/Diploma | 679 | 1265 | 660 | 24773 |
| K | Degree | 2953 | 4685 | 1018 | 0 |
| L | Postgraduate degree | 670 | 908 | 306 | 48 |
| M | Other Qualification | 442 | 73 | 39 | 0612 |
| All | 431753 | 346231 | 29267 | 10702 | 8179 |

Table 1.3a Length of Stay

| Length of Stay | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | Less than 3 months | 13244 | 7452 | 846 | 548 |
| B | m months to 12 months | 33284 | 22497 | 2036 | 335 |
| C 12 months to 2 years | 27724 | 20690 | 2477 | 98152 |  |
| D | 2 years to 5 years | 66524 | 51966 | 4485 | 741 |
| E 5 years to 10 years | 84452 | 58092 | 4890 | 2580 | 123716 |
| F More than 10 years | 206525 | 185533 | 14533 | 5582 | 412173 |
| All | 431753 | 346231 | 29267 | 10702 | 817952 |
| Less than 5 years | 140776 | 102605 | 9844 | 2540 | 255764 |

Table 1.3b Length of Stay (\%)

| Length of Stay | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Less than 3 months | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| B 3 months to 12 months | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| C 12 months to 2 years | 6 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 |
| D 2 years to 5 years | 15 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 15 |
| E 5 years to 10 years | 20 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 18 |
| F More than 10 years | 48 | 54 | 50 | 52 | 50 |
| All | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Less than 5 years | 33 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 31 |
| More than 5 years | 67 | 70 | 66 | 76 | 69 |

Table 1.4 Length of Stay (Rural Areas)

| Length of Stay | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Less than 3 months | 5818 | 2966 | 376 | 292 | 9452 |
| B | 3 months to 12 months | 14984 | 5671 | 570 | 78 |
| C | 12 months to 2 years | 11628 | 6833 | 218 | 537 |
| D 2 years to 5 years | 29643 | 22784 | 553 | 315 | 19215 |
| E | 5 years to 10 years | 40602 | 21895 | 2014 | 1309 |
| F | More than 10 years | 122537 | 104131 | 5451 | 35894 |
| All | 225211 | 164281 | 9181 | 5711 | 404384 |

Table 1.5 Length of Stay (Urban Areas)

| Length of Stay | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | Less than 3 months | 7426 | 4486 | 470 | 256 |
| B | months to 12 months | 18300 | 16826 | 1466 | 257 |
| C 12 months to 2 years | 16096 | 13857 | 2259 | 3689 |  |
| D | 2 years to 5 years | 36881 | 29182 | 3932 | 426 |
| E 5 years to 10 years | 43850 | 36197 | 2876 | 1271 | 70421 |
| F | More than 10 years | 83988 | 81402 | 9082 | 2402 |
| All | 206541 | 181950 | 20086 | 4991 | 4176874 |

## Appendix 2 Hours worked (Last 7 Days)

Table 2.1 Hours worked by Wage Earners: number of persons (by ethnicity)

| Ethnicity | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 6469 | 1905 | 2859 | 10697 | 35433 | 57364 |
| Indo-Fij | 8463 | 2089 | 2907 | 15241 | 49673 | 78373 |
| Others | 40 | 396 | 131 | 1063 | 2644 | 4275 |
| Rotuman | 369 | 49 |  | 222 | 1050 | 1690 |
| All | 15341 | 4440 | 5897 | 27224 | 88801 | 141702 |

Table $2.2 \quad$ Hours worked by Salary Earners (by ethnicity)

| Ethnicity | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 1935 | 349 | 272 | 6351 | 16299 | 25206 |
| Indo-Fij | 736 | 183 | 410 | 4213 | 11559 | 17100 |
| Others | 47 | 157 | 48 | 538 | 1881 | 2670 |
| Rotuman | 35 |  |  | 537 | 280 | 852 |
| All | 2753 | 688 | 730 | 11639 | 30019 | 45828 |
|  | 7.7 | 1.4 | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 7.1 | 25.2 | 64.7 | 100.0 |  |  |
| Indo-Fij | 4.3 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 24.6 | 67.6 | 100.0 |
| Others | 1.7 | 5.9 | 1.8 | 20.2 | 70.4 | 100.0 |
| Rotuman | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 63.0 | 32.9 | 100.0 |
| All | 6.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 25.4 | 65.5 | 100.0 |

Table 2.3 Hours worked by Family Workers (Last 7 days)

| Ethnicity | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 13410 | 8945 | 7124 | 2187 | 2320 | 33987 |
| Indo-Fij | 2592 | 1702 | 1330 | 827 | 804 | 7255 |
| Others | 551 |  | 694 | 120 | 43 | 1408 |
| Rotuman | 84 | 195 | 292 |  | 70 | 641 |
| All | 16638 | 10842 | 9440 | 3134 | 3237 | 43290 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 39.5 | 26.3 | 21.0 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 100.0 |
| Indo-Fij | 35.7 | 23.5 | 18.3 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 100.0 |
| Others | 39.1 | 0.0 | 49.3 | 8.5 | 3.1 | 100.0 |
| Rotuman | 13.1 | 30.4 | 45.6 | 0.0 | 10.9 | 100.0 |
| All | 38.4 | 25.0 | 21.8 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 100.0 |

Table 2.4 Hours worked by Community Workers (Last 7 days)

| Ethnicity | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 1060 | 100 | 790 | 75 | 705 | 2729 |
| Indo-Fij | 134 |  | 49 | 219 | 140 | 543 |
| Others |  | 89 | 151 |  | 51 | 291 |
| All | 1195 | 189 | 989 | 294 | 896 | 3562 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 38.9 | 3.7 | 28.9 | 2.7 | 25.8 | 100.0 |
| Indo-Fij | 24.7 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 40.4 | 25.9 | 100.0 |
| Others | 0.0 | 30.6 | 51.9 | 0.0 | 17.5 | 100.0 |
| All | 33.5 | 5.3 | 27.8 | 8.2 | 25.1 | 100.0 |

Table 2.5 Hours worked Last 7 days (by gender)

| Sex | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female | 18488 | 8940 | 10375 | 17498 | 39016 | 94316 |
| Male | 30544 | 19202 | 23585 | 40710 | 107683 | 221724 |
| All | 49032 | 28141 | 33961 | 58208 | 146698 | 316040 |
|  | hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 19.6 | 9.5 | 11.0 | 18.6 | 41.4 | 100.0 |
| Male | 13.8 | 8.7 | 10.6 | 18.4 | 48.6 | 100.0 |
| All | 15.5 | 8.9 | 10.7 | 18.4 | 46.4 | 100.0 |

Table 2.6 Hours Worked Last 7 Days (by Age Group)

| Age Group | 0 to 10 | 10 to 19 | 20 to 29 | 30 to 39 | $40+$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 14 and Under | 208 | 441 | 139 |  | 234 | 1022 |
| 15 to 55 | 39952 | 22375 | 27521 | 52930 | 136764 | 279541 |
| Over 55 | 8872 | 5326 | 6301 | 5278 | 9700 | 35477 |
| All | 49032 | 28141 | 33961 | 58208 | 146698 | 316040 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 and Under | 20.4 | 43.2 | 13.6 | 0.0 | 22.9 | 100.0 |
| 15 to 55 | 14.3 | 8.0 | 9.8 | 18.9 | 48.9 | 100.0 |
| Over 55 | 25.0 | 15.0 | 17.8 | 14.9 | 27.3 | 100.0 |
| All | 15.5 | 8.9 | 10.7 | 18.4 | 46.4 | 100.0 |

## Appendix 3 Hours Worked per Day (over the previous 12 months)

Table 3.1 Wage Earners Only

| Ethnicity | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 1395 | 2195 | 5557 | 35835 | 14937 | 59919 |
| Indo-Fij | 564 | 2794 | 5840 | 49130 | 22176 | 80504 |
| Others |  | 165 | 263 | 2660 | 839 | 3928 |
| Rotuman |  | 244 | 37 | 901 | 508 | 1691 |
| All | 1960 | 5398 | 11698 | 88526 | 38460 | 146041 |
|  |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 2 | 4 | 9 | 60 | 25 | 100 |
| Indo-Fij | 1 | 3 | 7 | 61 | 28 | 100 |
| Others | 0 | 4 | 7 | 68 | 21 | 100 |
| Rotuman | 0 | 14 | 2 | 53 | 30 | 100 |
| All | 1 | 4 | 8 | 61 | 26 | 100 |

Table 3.2 Salary Earners Only

| Ethnicity | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 366 | 284 | 340 | 20373 | 5500 | 26863 |
| Indo-Fij |  | 173 | 705 | 13444 | 3569 | 17891 |
| Others |  | 141 | 99 | 2508 | 454 | 3203 |
| Rotuman |  | 35 |  | 796 | 96 | 926 |
| All | 366 | 633 | 1144 | 37121 | 9620 | 48884 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 1 | 1 | 1 | 76 | 20 | 100 |
| Indo-Fij | 0 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 20 | 100 |
| Others | 0 | 4 | 3 | 78 | 14 | 100 |
| Rotuman | 0 | 4 | 0 | 86 | 10 | 100 |
| All | 1 | 1 | 2 | 76 | 20 | 100 |

Table 3.3 Employers Only

| Ethnicity | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 163 | 42 | 177 | 269 | 46 | 696 |
| Indo-Fij | 152 | 209 | 200 | 1032 | 643 | 2235 |
| Others |  |  |  | 49 | 283 | 332 |
| All | 314 | 251 | 376 | 1350 | 972 | 3263 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 23 | 6 | 25 | 39 | 7 | 100 |
| Indo-Fij | 7 | 9 | 9 | 46 | 29 | 100 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 85 | 100 |
| All | 10 | 8 | 12 | 41 | 30 | 100 |

Table 3.4 Self Employed

| Ethnicity | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 5444 | 19656 | 19203 | 11591 | 2920 | 58815 |
| Indo-Fij | 2053 | 6241 | 7380 | 8714 | 4923 | 29311 |
| Others | 239 | 596 | 1161 | 882 | 463 | 3340 |
| Rotuman |  |  | 70 | 97 | 72 | 239 |
| All | 7736 | 26492 | 27814 | 21285 | 8378 | 91704 |

Table 3.5 Family Workers

| Ethnicity | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 6131 | 13592 | 6391 | 1721 | 537 | 28372 |
| Indo-Fij | 2877 | 1912 | 1070 | 698 | 526 | 7083 |
| Others | 174 | 378 | 647 | 133 | 43 | 1375 |
| Rotuman | 279 | 681 | 167 |  |  | 1127 |
| All | 9461 | 16563 | 8274 | 2553 | 1106 | 37957 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 22 | 48 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 100 |
| Indo-Fij | 41 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 100 |
| Others | 13 | 27 | 47 | 10 | 3 | 100 |
| Rotuman | 25 | 60 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| All | 25 | 44 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 100 |

Table 3.6 Community Workers

| Ethnicity | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 411 | 732 | 227 | 43 | 1412 |
| Indo-Fij | 50 | 432 | 119 | 45 | 645 |
| Others |  | 177 |  |  | 177 |
| All | 461 | 1341 | 345 | 87 | 2235 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 29 | 52 | 16 | 3 | 100 |
| Indo-Fij | 8 | 67 | 18 | 7 | 100 |
| Others | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| All | 21 | 60 | 15 | 4 | 100 |

Table 3.7 Hours Worked per Day Over 12 months: Wage Earners

| Region | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rural | 951 | 2481 | 6855 | 36363 | 10981 | 57631 |
| Urban | 1009 | 2917 | 4843 | 52162 | 27479 | 88410 |
| All | 1960 | 5398 | 11698 | 88526 | 38460 | 146041 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 2 | 4 | 12 | 63 | 19 | 100 |
| Urban | 1 | 3 | 5 | 59 | 31 | 100 |
| All | 1 | 4 | 8 | 61 | 26 | 100 |

Table 3.8 Hours Worked per Day Over 12 months: Salary Earners

| Region | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rural | 154 | 96 | 567 | 7807 | 1549 | 10175 |
| Urban | 212 | 537 | 577 | 29314 | 8070 | 38709 |
| All | 366 | 633 | 1144 | 37121 | 9620 | 48884 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 2 | 1 | 6 | 77 | 15 | 100 |
| Urban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 76 | 21 | 100 |
| All | 1 | 1 | 2 | 76 | 20 | 100 |

Table $3.9 \quad$ Hours Worked per Day Over 12 months: Employers Only

| Region | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rural | 139 | 76 | 273 | 472 |  | 959 |
| Urban | 175 | 175 | 103 | 878 | 972 | 2304 |
| All | 314 | 251 | 376 | 1350 | 972 | 3263 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 14 | 8 | 28 | 49 | 0 | 100 |
| Urban | 8 | 8 | 4 | 38 | 42 | 100 |
| All | 10 | 8 | 12 | 41 | 30 | 100 |

Table 3.10 Hours Worked per Day Over 12 months: Self-employed

| Region | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rural | 5306 | 21414 | 23035 | 16175 | 3293 | 69223 |
| Urban | 2430 | 5078 | 4778 | 5110 | 5085 | 22481 |
| All | 7736 | 26492 | 27814 | 21285 | 8378 | 91704 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 8 | 31 | 33 | 23 | 5 | 100 |
| Urban | 11 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 100 |
| All | 8 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 9 | 100 |

Table 3.11 Hours Worked per Day Over 12 months: Family Workers

| Region | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rural | 5726 | 13021 | 6369 | 1827 | 552 | 27495 |
| Urban | 3735 | 3542 | 1905 | 726 | 553 | 10462 |
| All | 9461 | 16563 | 8274 | 2553 | 1106 | 37957 |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 21 | 47 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 100 |
| Urban | 36 | 34 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 100 |
| All | 25 | 44 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 100 |

Table 3.12 Hours Worked per Day Over 12 months: Community Workers

| Region | 1 to 2 | 3 to 4 | 5 to 6 | 7 to 8 | 9 or $>$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rural | 306 | 355 |  |  |  | 660 |
| Urban | 156 | 986 | 345 | 87 |  | 1574 |
| All | 461 | 1341 | 345 | 87 | 2235 |  |
|  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural | 46 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Urban | 10 | 63 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| All | 21 | 60 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 100 |

Table 3.13 Days worked in Activity 2 (by days worked in Activity 1)

| Activity2/ <br> Activity 1 | Days <br> $<50$ | 50 to <br> 99 | 100 to <br> 149 | 150 to <br> 199 | 200 to <br> 249 | 250 to <br> 299 | $>300$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Days $<50$ | 4370 | 2259 | 748 | 249 | 290 | 19 | 155 | 8089 |
| 50 to 99 | 4242 | 5687 | 1624 | 933 | 313 | 433 | 46 | 13278 |
| 100 to 149 | 2452 | 6330 | 5894 | 1238 | 581 | 292 | 286 | 17073 |
| 150 to 199 | 3574 | 7526 | 7400 | 5954 | 462 | 708 | 403 | 26027 |
| 200 to 249 | 3710 | 5826 | 5222 | 2545 | 1013 | 344 | 159 | 18819 |
| 250 to 299 | 11444 | 8877 | 3899 | 3860 | 1080 | 965 | 685 | 30811 |
| $>300$ | 3752 | 4430 | 2591 | 1350 | 460 | 243 | 1070 | 13895 |
| All | 33543 | 40934 | 27379 | 16129 | 4198 | 3004 | 2805 | 127992 |

Table 3.14 Usual Activity and Employment Status in Activity 3

| Usual Activity | Wage earner | Salary earner | Employer | Selfemployed | Family worker | Community worker | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wage earner | 1548 | 180 |  | 3525 | 6930 | 2324 | 14507 |
| Salary earner | 182 | 188 | 56 | 515 | 1183 | 2169 | 4293 |
| Employer |  |  | 136 |  | 133 | 155 | 425 |
| Self-empl. | 1238 | 340 | 58 | 7488 | 9692 | 5733 | 24550 |
| Family work. | 936 | 158 |  | 1047 | 4479 | 1379 | 7999 |
| Comm.worker |  |  |  |  | 320 | 61 | 382 |
| All | 3905 | 866 | 250 | 12576 | 22739 | 11821 | 52156 |

## Appendix 4 Gross Earnings Over the Last 7 Days

Table 4.1 Gross Earnings of Wage Earner Over Last 7 Days (by ethnicity)

|  | to $\$ 29$ | to $\$ 59$ | to $\$ 89$ | to $\$ 119$ | to $\$ 149$ | to $\$ 199$ | to $\$ 249$ | to $\$ 299$ | $>\$ 300$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 2850 | 6136 | 13557 | 13635 | 10405 | 7758 | 1409 | 654 | 961 | 57364 |
| Indo-Fij | 3026 | 14184 | 22196 | 16268 | 10522 | 8016 | 1683 | 1088 | 1389 | 78373 |
| Others | 110 | 611 | 695 | 483 | 587 | 692 | 322 | 134 | 641 | 4275 |
| Rotuman |  | 91 | 77 | 208 | 552 | 449 | 173 | 49 | 91 | 1690 |
| All | 5986 | 21023 | 36526 | 30594 | 22066 | 16915 | 3586 | 1925 | 3083 | 141702 |
|  |  |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 5.0 | 10.7 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 18.1 | 13.5 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
| Indo-Fij | 3.9 | 18.1 | 28.3 | 20.8 | 13.4 | 10.2 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| Others | 2.6 | 14.3 | 16.3 | 11.3 | 13.7 | 16.2 | 7.5 | 3.1 | 15.0 | 100.0 |
| Rotuman | 0.0 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 12.3 | 32.7 | 26.6 | 10.2 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 100.0 |
| All | 4.2 | 14.8 | 25.8 | 21.6 | 15.6 | 11.9 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 100.0 |

Table 4.2 Gross Earnings of Salary Earners Over Last 7 Days (by ethnicity)

|  | to \$29 | to $\$ 59$ | to $\$ 89$ | to $\$ 119$ | to $\$ 149$ | to $\$ 199$ | to $\$ 249$ | to $\$ 299$ | $>\$ 300$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 36 | 126 | 746 | 1321 | 2611 | 4103 | 4542 | 3262 | 8460 | 25206 |
| Indo-Fij |  | 164 | 757 | 987 | 1080 | 2827 | 2405 | 1970 | 6909 | 17100 |
| Others |  |  |  | 137 | 42 | 277 | 197 | 374 | 1644 | 2670 |
| Rotuman |  |  | 35 | 40 |  | 151 | 97 | 123 | 405 | 852 |
| All | 36 | 290 | 1538 | 2485 | 3734 | 7358 | 7241 | 5729 | 17417 | 45828 |
|  |  |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 0.1 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 5.2 | 10.4 | 16.3 | 18.0 | 12.9 | 33.6 | 100.0 |
| Indo-Fij | 0.0 | 1.0 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 16.5 | 14.1 | 11.5 | 40.4 | 100.0 |
| Others |  |  |  | 5.1 | 1.6 | 10.4 | 7.4 | 14.0 | 61.6 | 100.0 |
| Rotuman |  |  | 4.1 | 4.7 |  | 17.8 | 11.4 | 14.4 | 47.6 | 100.0 |
| All | 0.1 | 0.6 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 8.1 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 12.5 | 38.0 | 100.0 |

Table 4.3 Gross Earnings of Family Workers Over Last 7 Days (by ethnicity)

|  | to $\$ 29$ | to $\$ 59$ | to $\$ 89$ | to $\$ 119$ | to $\$ 149$ | to $\$ 199$ | to $\$ 249$ | to $\$ 299$ | $>\$ 300$ | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 23642 | 6602 | 1864 | 1341 | 200 |  | 176 | 27 | 135 | 33987 |
| Indo-Fij | 4980 | 1225 | 495 | 280 | 131 |  |  | 98 | 46 | 7255 |
| Others | 901 | 387 | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1408 |
| Rotuman | 195 | 341 | 35 | 70 |  |  |  |  |  | 641 |
| All | 29717 | 8556 | 2514 | 1691 | 330 | 0 | 176 | 125 | 180 | 43290 |
|  |  |  |  | Hor $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 69.6 | 19.4 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| Indo-Fij | 68.6 | 16.9 | 6.8 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| Others | 64.0 | 27.5 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Rotuman | 30.4 | 53.2 | 5.5 | 10.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| All | 68.6 | 19.8 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 100.0 |

## Appendix Tables

Table $4.4 \quad$ Gross Earnings of Community Workers Over Last 7 Days (by ethnicity)

|  | to \$29 | to \$59 to \$89 | to \$119 | to \$149 | to \$199 | to \$249 | to \$299 | >\$300 | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fijian | 2641 | 16 | 72 |  |  |  |  |  | 2729 |
| Indo-Fij | 494 | 49 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 543 |
| Others | 240 |  |  | 51 |  |  |  |  | 291 |
| All | 3375 | 64 | 72 | 51 |  |  |  |  | 3562 |
|  |  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fijian | 96.8 | 0.6 | 2.6 |  |  |  |  |  | 100.0 |
| Indo-Fij | 91.0 | 9.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 100.0 |
| Others | 82.5 | 0.0 |  | 17.5 |  |  |  |  | 100.0 |
| All | 94.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.4 |  |  |  |  | 100.0 |

## Appendix 5 Gross Earnings over the Previous 12 months

Table 5.1 Persons earning Incomes for Activity 2 (by ethnicity)

|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A 0 to 2999 | 74241 | 24097 | 3462 | 1509 | 103309 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 7531 | 5335 | 1576 |  | 14442 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 4112 | 3070 | 165 |  | 7348 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 3531 | 3218 | 365 |  | 7114 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 1228 | 633 | 243 | 99 | 2203 |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 389 | 412 | 251 |  | 1051 |
| G 20000 to 29999 | 278 | 520 | 38 |  | 836 |
| H 30000 to 39999 | 153 | 187 | 38 |  | 378 |
| I 40000 to 49999 | 96 | 31 | 38 |  | 165 |
| J 50000 to 99999 | 102 | 112 | 106 |  | 320 |
| K 100000 to 150000 | 47 |  | 38 |  | 85 |
| L 150000 + | 45 |  |  |  | 45 |
| All | 91752 | 37615 | 6321 | 1607 | 137295 |
| Percent $<3000$ | 81 | 64 | 55 | 94 | 75 |
| Percent > 3000 | 19 | 36 | 45 | 6 | 25 |

Table 5.2 Persons earning Incomes for Activity 3 (by ethnicity)

| Income 3 R | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A 0 to 2999 | 38071 | 8518 | 1730 | 708 | 49027 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 4029 | 2260 | 355 |  | 6644 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 3512 | 1428 | 50 |  | 4990 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 2753 | 1369 | 160 | 41 | 4322 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 1443 | 735 | 201 | 73 | 2453 |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 389 | 335 | 251 |  | 974 |
| G 20000 to 29999 | 185 | 520 | 38 |  | 743 |
| H 30000 to 39000 | 20 | 137 | 77 |  | 235 |
| I 40000 to 49000 | 143 | 31 | 38 |  | 212 |
| J 50000 to 99999 | 64 | 112 | 106 |  | 282 |
| K 100000 to 150000 | 123 |  | 38 |  | 161 |
| L 150000 + | 83 |  |  |  | 83 |
| All | 50814 | 15445 | 3044 | 823 | 70126 |
| Percent < 3000 | 75 | 55 | 57 | 86 | 70 |
| Percent $>3000$ | 25 | 45 | 43 | 14 | 30 |

Table 5.3 Incomes and Persons in Activity 2 (by Rural/Urban)

| Income 2 R | Rural | Urban | Grand Total | $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A 0 to 2999 | 63977 | 39332 | 103309 | 62 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 8713 | 5729 | 14442 | 60 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 3821 | 3526 | 7348 | 52 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 4050 | 3064 | 7114 | 57 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 330 | 1873 | 2203 | 15 |
| F 15000 to 19999 |  | 1051 | 1051 | 0 |
| G 20000 to 39999 | 88 | 1126 | 1214 | 7 |
| H $>40000$ | 0 | 616 | 616 | 0 |
| All | 80979 | 56316 | 137295 | 59 |
| \% less than 3000 | 79 | 70 | 75 |  |

Table 5.4 Incomes and Persons in Activity 3 (by Rural/Urban)

| Income 3 R | Rural | Urban | Grand Total | $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A 0 to 2999 | 34343 | 14684 | 49027 | 70 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 3048 | 3596 | 6644 | 46 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 2001 | 2989 | 4990 | 40 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 1752 | 2570 | 4322 | 41 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 636 | 1817 | 2453 | 26 |
| F 15000 to 19999 |  | 974 | 974 | 0 |
| G 20000 to 39999 | 0 | 978 | 978 | 0 |
| H > 40000 | 0 | 738 | 738 | 0 |
| All | 41781 | 28345 | 70126 | 60 |
| \% less than $\$ 3000$ | 82 | 52 | 70 |  |

Table 5.5 Incomes and Persons in Activity 2 (by gender)

| Income 2 R | Female | Male | All | \% Fem |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A 0 to 2999 | 27919 | 75390 | 103309 | 27 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 2705 | 11736 | 14442 | 19 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 1114 | 6233 | 7348 | 15 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 1023 | 6091 | 7114 | 14 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 529 | 1674 | 2203 | 24 |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 187 | 865 | 1051 | 18 |
| G 20000 to 39999 | 299 | 915 | 1214 | 25 |
| H $>40000$ | 238 | 378 | 616 | 39 |
| All | 34013 | 103282 | 137295 | 25 |
| Perc $<\$ 3000$ | 82 | 73 | 75 |  |

Table 5.6 Incomes and Persons in Activity 3 (by gender)

| Income 3 R | Female | Male | All | \% Fem |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A 0 to 2999 | 14684 | 34343 | 49027 | 30 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 1368 | 5276 | 6644 | 21 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 828 | 4162 | 4990 | 17 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 704 | 3619 | 4322 | 16 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 520 | 1932 | 2453 | 21 |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 187 | 787 | 974 | 19 |
| G 20000 to 39999 | 255 | 723 | 978 | 26 |
| H $>40000$ | 238 | 500 | 738 | 32 |
| All | 18784 | 51342 | 70126 | 27 |
| Perc $<\$ 3000$ | 78 | 67 | 70 |  |

Table 5.7 Incomes and Persons in Activity 2 (by Divisions)

| Income 2 R | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A 0 to 2999 | 60015 | 14121 | 25373 | 32790 | 132300 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 21861 | 1781 | 9591 | 27926 | 61159 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 16545 | 1517 | 7481 | 19001 | 44544 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 17940 | 1196 | 7801 | 15274 | 42210 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 12459 | 474 | 2747 | 10006 | 25686 |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 6418 | 129 | 1497 | 4667 | 12711 |
| G 20000 to 29999 | 3621 | 98 | 488 | 1922 | 6128 |
| H 30000 to 39999 | 1672 | 104 |  | 362 | 2138 |
| I 40000 to 49999 | 746 |  | 48 | 389 | 1182 |
| J 50000 to 99999 | 1213 | 26 | 128 | 359 | 1726 |
| K 100000 to 150000 | 518 |  | 31 | 168 | 717 |
| L 150000 + | 127 | 35 |  | 36 | 198 |
| Grand Total | 143137 | 19480 | 55184 | 112898 | 330699 |
| \% share | 43 | 6 | 17 | 34 | 100 |

Table 5.8 Incomes and Persons in Activity 3 (by Divisions)

| Income 3 R | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A 0 to 2999 | 31980 | 11379 | 2765 | 2903 | 49027 |
| B 3000 to 4999 | 4191 | 348 | 1662 | 442 | 6644 |
| C 5000 to 6999 | 3459 | 458 | 822 | 251 | 4990 |
| D 7000 to 9999 | 3374 | 330 | 617 |  | 4322 |
| E 10000 to 14999 | 2057 | 313 | 40 | 43 | 2453 |
| F 15000 to 19999 | 974 |  |  |  | 974 |
| G 20000 to 29999 | 743 |  |  | 743 |  |
| H 30000 to 39000 | 235 |  |  | 235 |  |
| I 40000 to 49000 | 212 |  | 31 |  | 212 |
| J 50000 to 99999 | 251 |  |  | 282 |  |
| K 100000 to 150000 | 161 |  |  |  | 161 |
| L 150000 + | 83 |  | 5937 | 3639 | 70126 |
| Grand Total | 47720 | 12829 |  |  |  |

## Appendix 6 Mode of Transport (in detail)

Table 6.1 Mode of Transport (by Employment Status)

|  | Wage |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mode of Travel | Salary <br> earner | Employer | Self- <br> employed | Family <br> worker | Comm. <br> Worker | All |  |
| A Own | 10085 | 8466 | 1240 | 4028 | 994 | 144 | 24956 |
| B Company car | 5659 | 2628 | 79 | 338 | 111 |  | 8815 |
| C Bus | 75904 | 21701 | 489 | 13644 | 3813 | 1318 | 116869 |
| D Minibus | 1059 | 239 |  | 99 | 41 |  | 1437 |
| E Taxi | 2063 | 2033 |  | 1370 | 168 | 65 | 5698 |
| F Paying/Other Car | 1368 | 53 | 50 | 200 | 59 | 49 | 1779 |
| G Other Commercial | 169 | 47 |  | 173 | 49 |  | 437 |
| H Walking | 37957 | 7193 | 1013 | 44933 | 32010 | 1590 | 124696 |
| I Cycling | 831 |  |  | 443 | 231 |  | 1505 |
| J Boat | 656 | 368 |  | 2545 | 452 |  | 4022 |
| K Other | 1253 | 361 | 375 | 5771 | 1385 | 283 | 9430 |
| Not Stated | 1430 | 899 |  | 106 | 577 |  | 3011 |
| All | 138434 | 43988 | 3245 | 73651 | 39890 | 3448 | 302655 |
|  |  |  |  | Vert. $\%$ |  |  |  |
| A Own | 7.3 | 19.2 | 38.2 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 4.2 | 8.2 |
| B Company car | 4.1 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 2.9 |
| C Bus | 54.8 | 49.3 | 15.1 | 18.5 | 9.6 | 38.2 | 38.6 |
| D Minibus | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| E Taxi | 1.5 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| F Paying/Other Car | 1.0 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 0.6 |
| G Other Commercial | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| H Walking | 27.4 | 16.4 | 31.2 | 61.0 | 80.2 | 46.1 | 41.2 |
| I Cycling | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| J Boat | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 3.5 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| K Other | 0.9 | 0.8 | 11.6 | 7.8 | 3.5 | 8.2 | 3.1 |
| Not Stated | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| All | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 6.2 Mode of Travel (by ethnicity)

| Mode of Travel | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Own | 7363 | 15303 | 2027 | 264 | 24956 |
| B Company car | 2964 | 5114 | 539 | 199 | 8815 |
| C Bus | 53685 | 58294 | 3898 | 991 | 116869 |
| D Minibus | 538 | 799 | 100 |  | 1437 |
| E Taxi | 2632 | 2733 | 281 | 53 | 5698 |
| F Paying/Other Car | 412 | 1241 | 127 |  | 1779 |
| G Other Commercial | 344 | 93 |  |  | 437 |
| H Walking | 79779 | 39183 | 4280 | 1455 | 124696 |
| I Cycling | 634 | 871 |  |  | 1505 |
| J Boat | 3829 | 54 |  | 139 | 4022 |
| K Other | 5067 | 4033 | 292 | 37 | 9430 |
| Not Stated | 1833 | 1096 | 38 | 43 | 3011 |
| All | 159080 | 128813 | 11582 | 3181 | 302655 |

Table 6.3 Average Distance Traveled (simple average)(km)

| Mode of Travel | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Own | 1.9 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 2.4 |
| B Company car | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 2.7 |
| C Bus | 10.0 | 10.7 | 8.4 | 11.0 | 10.3 |
| D Minibus | 2.9 | 3.9 | 3.5 |  | 3.4 |
| E Taxi | 2.3 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.4 |
| F Paying/Other Car | 3.3 | 2.7 | 3.0 |  | 2.9 |
| G Other Commercial | 3.0 | 2.5 |  |  | 2.9 |
| H Walking | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| I Cycling | 1.5 | 1.4 |  |  | 1.5 |
| J Boat | 2.7 | 5.0 |  | 5.0 | 2.9 |
| K Other | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 0.7 |
| Not Stated |  | 5.0 |  |  | 5.0 |
| All | 4.9 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 5.3 |

## Appendix Tables

Table 6.4 Average Distance Traveled (simple average) (by mode and Employment Status)

| Mode of Travel | Wage <br> earner | Salary <br> earner | Employer | Self- <br> employed | Family <br> worker | Comm <br> Worker | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Own | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| B Company car | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 0.3 |  | 2.7 |
| C Bus | 10.0 | 10.1 | 7.2 | 12.6 | 9.9 | 18.2 | 10.3 |
| D Minibus | 3.7 | 2.5 |  | 4.0 | 4.0 |  | 3.4 |
| E Taxi | 2.4 | 2.6 |  | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.4 |
| F Paying/Other Car | 2.8 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 2.9 |
| G Other Commercial | 2.3 | 5.0 |  | 3.5 | 1.0 |  | 2.9 |
| H Walking | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 |
| I Cycling | 1.3 |  |  | 2.0 | 1.3 |  | 1.5 |
| J Boat | 3.8 | 3.0 |  | 2.6 | 3.0 |  | 2.9 |
| K Other | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| Not Stated | 5.0 |  |  |  |  |  | 5.0 |
| All | 6.5 | 6.2 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 7.7 | 5.3 |

Table 6.5 Average Distance Traveled and Time Taken (simple averages) (by rural/urban)

|  | Distance Traveled |  |  | Time Taken |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mode of Travel | Rural | Urban | All | Rural | Urban | All |
| A Own | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 12.7 | 9.6 | 10.0 |
| B Company car | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 11.2 |
| C Bus | 13.8 | 9.3 | 10.3 | 31.7 | 28.9 | 29.6 |
| D Minibus | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 26.7 | 15.1 | 16.3 |
| E Taxi | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 8.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 |
| F Paying/Other Car | 4.3 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 11.7 | 14.1 | 13.9 |
| G Other Commercial | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 10.0 | 6.0 | 7.7 |
| H Walking | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 15.2 | 10.5 | 13.3 |
| I Cycling | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 15.0 | 9.2 | 11.6 |
| J Boat | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 28.0 | 35.0 | 29.1 |
| K Other | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 10.2 | 3.1 | 5.6 |
| Not Stated | 5.0 |  | 5.0 | 23.9 | 22.0 | 22.3 |
| All | 5.0 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 20.0 | 19.5 | 19.7 |

## Appendix 7 Job Satisfaction Over last 7 Days

Table 7.1 Why Dis-satisfied With Job (by gender)

| Numbers |  |  |  | Vert. Percent |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | All | Female | Male |
| A Income too low | 10083 | 24756 | 34839 | 63.7 | 62.2 |
| B Not enough hours | 570 | 1306 | 1876 | 3.6 | 3.3 |
| C Does not use skills | 346 | 802 | 1147 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| D Over-qualified | 409 | 774 | 1182 | 2.6 | 1.9 |
| E Under-qualified | 26 |  | 26 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| F Working conditions (OHS) | 327 | 942 | 1269 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| G Too far too travel | 185 | 1592 | 1777 | 1.2 | 4.0 |
| H Too difficult | 278 | 1397 | 1675 | 1.8 | 3.5 |
| I Sexual harassment | 114 |  | 114 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| J Inadequate tools | 183 | 362 | 545 | 1.2 | 0.9 |
| K No training opportunity | 513 | 735 | 1248 | 3.2 | 1.8 |
| L Other | 939 | 1474 | 2414 | 5.9 | 3.7 |
| M Looking for paid work | 1862 | 5636 | 7498 | 11.8 | 14.2 |
| All | 15835 | 39775 | 55610 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 7.2 Why Dis-satisfied With Job (by rural/urban)

|  | Numbers |  |  | Percent |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Why Dissatisfied | Rural | Urban | All | Rural | Urban |
| A Income too low | 16776 | 18063 | 34839 | 64.3 | 61.1 |
| B Not enough hours | 634 | 1242 | 1876 | 2.4 | 4.2 |
| C Does not use skills | 547 | 601 | 1147 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| D Overqualified | 230 | 952 | 1182 | 0.9 | 3.3 |
| E Under qualified |  | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0.1 |
| F Working conditions (OHS) | 760 | 509 | 1269 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| G Too far | 1167 | 610 | 1777 | 4.4 | 2.1 |
| H Too difficult | 741 | 934 | 1675 | 3.3 | 2.7 |
| I Sexual harassment |  | 114 | 114 | 0 | 0.4 |
| J Inadequate tools | 470 | 76 | 545 | 1.8 | 0.3 |
| K No training opportunity | 720 | 528 | 1248 | 2.7 | 1.8 |
| L Other | 613 | 1801 | 2414 | 2.3 | 6.2 |
| M Looking for paid work | 3933 | 3565 | 7498 | 12.8 | 14.1 |
| All | 26590 | 29019 | 55610 | 100 | 100 |

## Appendix Tables

Table 7.3 Of those Dis-satisfied with Job, Why Dis-satisfied (by FNPF Payment)

|  | Paii FNPF |  |  | Vert. Percent |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Why Dissatisfied | No | Yes | All | No | Yes |
| A Income too low | 19357 | 15289 | 34646 | 66 | 57 |
| B Not enough hours | 903 | 865 | 1767 | 4 | 1 |
| C Does not use skills | 646 | 404 | 1050 | 2 | 3 |
| D Overqualified | 343 | 794 | 1137 | 3 | 0 |
| E Under qualified | 26 |  | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| F Working conditions (OHS) | 99 | 1171 | 1269 | 3 | 1 |
| G Too far | 941 | 835 | 1777 | 3 | 3 |
| H Too difficult | 1347 | 328 | 1675 | 3 | 2 |
| I Sexual harassment | 74 | 39 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| J Inadequate tools | 189 | 357 | 545 | 1 | 1 |
| K No training opportunity | 722 | 525 | 1248 | 2 | 3 |
| L Other | 1356 | 957 | 2312 | 5 | 3 |
| M Looking for paid work | 5914 | 1222 | 7135 | 7 | 26 |
| All | 31916 | 22785 | 54701 | 100 | 100 |

Table 7.4 Why Dis-satisfied With Job (by Employment Status) (numbers)

|  | Wage <br> earner | Salary <br> earner | Employer | Self <br> Eemployed | Family <br> worker | Comm. <br> Worker | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Income too low | 24861 | 2484 | 117 | 4793 | 2400 | 142 | 34797 |
| B Not enough hours | 1606 | 47 | 82 | 38 | 103 |  | 1876 |
| C Does not use skills | 207 | 230 |  | 313 | 322 | 75 | 1147 |
| D Overqualified | 787 | 252 |  | 57 | 42 | 45 | 1182 |
| E Under qualified |  |  |  |  | 26 |  | 26 |
| F Work. conditions (OHS) | 1060 | 209 |  |  |  |  | 1269 |
| G Too far | 1001 | 226 |  |  | 550 |  | 1777 |
| H Too difficult | 945 | 87 |  | 506 | 136 |  | 1675 |
| I Sexual harassment | 114 |  |  |  |  |  | 114 |
| J Inadequate tools | 76 | 218 |  | 112 | 139 |  | 545 |
| K No training opportunity | 562 | 122 |  | 115 | 265 | 183 | 1248 |
| L Other | 750 | 601 | 109 | 784 | 94 | 75 | 2414 |
| M Looking for paid work | 428 | 51 |  | 2118 | 4818 | 83 | 7498 |
| All | 32398 | 4527 | 308 | 8836 | 8894 | 604 | 55568 |

Table 7.5 Why Dis-satisfied With Job (by ethnicity)

| Why Dissatisfied | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Income too low | 14947 | 18721 | 1079 | 91 | 34839 |
| B Not enough hours | 498 | 1207 | 171 |  | 1876 |
| C Does not use skills | 688 | 384 | 75 |  | 1147 |
| D Overqualified | 190 | 897 | 41 | 54 | 1182 |
| E Under qualified |  | 26 |  |  | 26 |
| F Working conditions (OHS) | 614 | 283 | 372 |  | 1269 |
| G Too far | 880 | 897 |  |  | 1777 |
| H Too difficult | 743 | 892 | 40 |  | 1675 |
| I Sexual harassment | 39 | 74 |  |  | 114 |
| J Inadequate tools | 331 | 117 | 98 |  | 545 |
| K No training opportunity | 697 | 501 | 50 |  | 1248 |
| L Other | 915 | 1372 | 127 |  | 2414 |
| M Looking for paid work | 5784 | 1460 | 253 |  | 7498 |
| All | 26327 | 26831 | 2307 | 145 | 55610 |
|  |  | Vert. $\%$ |  |  |  |
| A Income too low | 56.8 | 69.8 | 46.8 | 62.7 | 62.6 |
| B Not enough hours | 1.9 | 4.5 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 3.4 |
| C Does not use skills | 2.6 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| D Overqualified | 0.7 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 37.3 | 2.1 |
| E Under qualified | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| F Working conditions (OHS) | 2.3 | 1.1 | 16.1 | 0.0 | 2.3 |
| G Too far | 3.3 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 |
| H Too difficult | 2.8 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| I Sexual harassment | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| J Inadequate tools | 1.3 | 0.4 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| K No training opportunity | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| L Other | 3.5 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 4.3 |
| M Looking for paid work | 22.0 | 5.4 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 13.5 |
| All | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Appendix 8 Economically Inactive Persons

Table 8.1 Why Inactive (by gender)
$\left.\left.\begin{array}{|l|cc|c|c|}\hline & & & & \text { Perc. } \\ \text { Female }\end{array} \right\rvert\, \begin{array}{l}\text { Fale }\end{array}\right]$

Table 8.2 Why inactive (by ethnicity)

|  | Fijian | Indo-Fij | Others | Rotuman | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A No work available | 6653 | 8286 | 496 | 85 | 15521 |
| B Working soon | 2140 | 1717 | 286 | 87 | 4231 |
| C Household duties | 53676 | 68863 | 4077 | 1469 | 128086 |
| D Student | 131444 | 92166 | 8267 | 3213 | 235091 |
| E Retired/Pensioner | 5552 | 7884 | 473 | 198 | 14106 |
| F Handicapped | 1385 | 2206 | 22 | 105 | 3718 |
| G Other | 12875 | 9316 | 970 | 1063 | 24225 |
| Job/Not At Work | 4908 | 3148 | 285 | 381 | 8723 |
| All | 218634 | 193589 | 14875 | 6602 | 433700 |
|  | Hor \% |  |  |  |  |
| A No work available | 42.9 | 53.4 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| B Working soon | 50.6 | 40.6 | 6.8 | 2.1 | 100.0 |
| C Household duties | 41.9 | 53.8 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
| D Student | 55.9 | 39.2 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
| E Retired/Pensioner | 39.4 | 55.9 | 3.3 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
| F Handicapped | 37.3 | 59.3 | 0.6 | 2.8 | 100.0 |
| G Other | 53.1 | 38.5 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 100.0 |
| Job/Not At Work | 56.3 | 36.1 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 100.0 |
| All | 50.4 | 44.6 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 100.0 |

Table $8.3 \quad$ Why Inactive (by divisions)

|  | Central | Eastern | Northern | Western | All |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A No work available | 5666 | 101 | 1563 | 8191 | 15521 |
| B Working soon | 2942 | 161 | 528 | 599 | 4231 |
| C Household duties | 42342 | 3020 | 21774 | 60949 | 128086 |
| D Student | 97235 | 11264 | 37238 | 89354 | 235091 |
| E Retired/Pensioner | 3264 | 166 | 463 | 10214 | 14106 |
| F Handicapped | 1506 | 193 | 532 | 1486 | 3718 |
| G Other | 7028 | 1774 | 9412 | 6011 | 24225 |
| Job/Not At Work | 6426 | 869 | 476 | 951 | 8723 |
| All | 166409 | 17548 | 71986 | 177756 | 433700 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A No work available | 36.5 | 0.6 | 10.1 | 52.8 | 100.0 |
| B Working soon | 69.5 | 3.8 | 12.5 | 14.2 | 100.0 |
| C Household duties | 33.1 | 2.4 | 17.0 | 47.6 | 100.0 |
| D Student | 41.4 | 4.8 | 15.8 | 38.0 | 100.0 |
| E Retired/Pensioner | 23.1 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 72.4 | 100.0 |
| F Handicapped | 40.5 | 5.2 | 14.3 | 40.0 | 100.0 |
| G Other | 29.0 | 7.3 | 38.9 | 24.8 | 100.0 |
| Job/Not At Work | 73.7 | 10.0 | 5.5 | 10.9 | 100.0 |
| All | 38.4 | 4.0 | 16.6 | 41.0 | 100.0 |

Table 8.4 Why Inactive (by rural/urban)

|  | Rural | Urban | All | \% Rural | \% Urban |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A No work available | 5063 | 10457 | 15521 | 32.6 | 67.4 |
| B Working soon | 1240 | 2991 | 4231 | 29.3 | 70.7 |
| C Household duties | 66924 | 61162 | 128086 | 52.2 | 47.8 |
| D Student | 114175 | 120916 | 235091 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| E Retired/Pensioner | 6311 | 7795 | 14106 | 44.7 | 55.3 |
| F Handicapped | 2056 | 1662 | 3718 | 55.3 | 44.7 |
| G Other | 13893 | 10331 | 24225 | 57.4 | 42.6 |
| Job/Not At Work | 2636 | 6086 | 8723 | 30.2 | 69.8 |
| All | 212298 | 221401 | 433700 | 49.0 | 51.0 |

## Annex A

## The Sampling Methodology, Data Processing and Estimation Procedures

This annex explains the sampling methodology and provide an indication of how information gathered from the Employment/Unemployment Survey of 2004-2005 was captured and processed prior to the output of the final data set for analysis.

## Sampling Design

The survey included all householders in conventional dwellings distributed in localities within the urban and rural sectors of the four administrative divisions namely Central, Eastern, Western and Northern.

The target population were Fiji Citizens and permit holders in conventional dwelling excluding those found in households of non-Fiji citizens, hospitals, prisons, hotels, temporary construction sites, boarding schools and similar institutions.

A sampling frame was constructed using the count of conventional households gathered from the listing stage for HIES 2002-2003 and information gathered from updates to EAs identified to have had significant changes in household numbers. In previous surveys the sample was drawn from a sampling frame taken from the immediate past census. This would not have been

Table 1 Distribution of EAs and households by Strata

| Stratum | \# EAs | $\%$ | Hhlds | $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 Central Urban | 487 | 32.0 | 44156 | 28.4 |
| 2 Central Rural | 133 | 8.7 | 15626 | 10.0 |
| 3 Eastern Urban | 8 | 0.5 | 712 | 0.5 |
| 4 Eastern Rural | 74 | 4.9 | 7182 | 4.6 |
| 5 West Urban | 267 | 17.5 | 25898 | 16.6 |
| 6 West Rural | 328 | 21.5 | 35741 | 23.0 |
| 7 North Urban | 64 | 4.2 | 7281 | 4.7 |
| 8 North Rural | 163 | 10.7 | 19116 | 12.3 |
| Total | 1524 | 100 | 155712 | 100 | suitable for this survey, as the last census was taken almost 10 years ago. Since then, there has been considerable rural: urban drift, while the urban boundaries have extended significantly in many areas, for example, along the Nadi and Lautoka corridor.

Table 1 lists the stratified sampling frame from which a number of EAs, the Primary Sampling Unit (PSU), were selected per stratum.

A sample of 3000 households was targeted using a two stage stratified systematic sampling. The first stage involved the selection of 300 EAs in proportion to the number of households in each stratum.

In the second stage, a random sample of 10 households within each identified EA was selected.

| Table 2 | Selection of EAs and Households |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No of <br> EAs | Hh in <br> Frame | EAs <br> Selected | Hh <br> Selected |
| Stratum | Central Urban | 487 | 44156 | 112 |$| 11209$.

This sample, including a reserve pool, was drawn from a list of households in the EA stratified by household size and ethnicity. Table 2 lists the distribution of the selected EAs and Households per stratum and frame count.

## Estimation Procedure

Based on the sampling design and the stratified two stage systematic sampling procedure, the weights were calculated as follows. Let

The probability of selection of the jth EA in the ith stratum is given by:
Nij x ni

$$
\mathrm{Ni}
$$

The probability for any household to be selected is given by:
$\frac{\text { hij }}{\mathrm{Hij}}$
Then the probability of selection of any household is obtained by multiplying (1) and (2):

> Nij x ni x hij

Ni x Hij
The 'weight' is then given by the inverse of (3)
i.e.

$$
W i j=\frac{N i \times H i j}{N i j \times n i \times h i j}
$$

Or
(No of Hhlds in $i^{\text {th }}$ Stratum $j^{\text {th }}$ EA - Frame) $x$ (No. of Hhlds in EA @ Listing )
(No of Hhlds in EA - Frame) x (No. of Hhlds Surveyed) x (No.of EAs in Stratum)
Thus the Total Population Estimate becomes

$$
\hat{\mathrm{Y}}=\sum \mathrm{Wij}(\mathrm{y})
$$

where $\quad W i j=$ weight at $i^{\text {th }}$ stratum $/ \mathrm{j}^{\text {th }}$ EA for population (y)

## Conduct of the Survey

The listing at the second stage of the sample selection involved enumerators visiting all households in the selected PSU (primary Sampling Unit) gathering information on household demographics and some housing particulars.

[^25]$\mathrm{Ni}=$ Total number of Households in $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ stratum in EUS Frame 2004
$\mathrm{Nij}=$ Total number of Households in $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ stratum $/ \mathrm{j}^{\text {th }}$ EA in EUS Frame 2004
Hij $=$ Total number of Households in $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ stratum $/ \mathrm{j}^{\text {th }}$ EA during listing
hij ${ }^{47}=$ Actual number of households surveyed in $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ stratum $/ \mathrm{j}^{\text {th }}$ EA
nij $=$ Number of EAs selected in $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ stratum

From the list of households collected above, a stratified random sample of 10 households were identified for enumerators to administer the main questionnaire. In total there were 2906 households captured from a list of 300 EAS selected and the distribution per stratum is as follows in Table 3.

## Data Processing.

Generally data processing for EUS

| Table 3 Distrib. Of Responding Households |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No of |  | No of | Resp. |
| Stratum | EAs | $\%$ | HH | Hhlds |
| 1 Central Urban | 112 | 37.9 | 1120 | 1100 |
| 2 Central Rural | 20 | 6.5 | 200 | 190 |
| 3 East Urban | 3 | 1.0 | 30 | 30 |
| 4 East Rural | 9 | 2.8 | 90 | 80 |
| 5 West Urban | 64 | 22.0 | 640 | 640 |
| 6 West Rural | 47 | 15.6 | 470 | 453 |
| 7 North Urban | 17 | 6.2 | 170 | 179 |
| 8 North Rural | 28 | 8.1 | 280 | 234 |
| Grand Total | 300 | 100.0 | 3000 | 2906 | 2004-2005 started in the field with emphasis on verifying the consistency of responses and making sure that data structure and counts corresponded with expected numbers. Each of the four stations was required to manage its own data collection through to data entry and editing phases before data was sent to the central workstation in Suva for final checks and compilation of the database.

## Data Verification

Verification of information was done by enumerators on repeat household visits during the week allocated for completion of the main questionnaire. Checks on age and relationship of members of the household to the head were some of the initial tasks in making sure the respondents provided information with a highest acceptable degree of accuracy and consistency. For working employees, enumerators were able to access statements of emoluments and at times balance sheets for those involved in sale of goods and services.

## Coding and Data Entry

Once the schedules were returned, coders tallied counts of population and households by ethnicity. Written responses were standardised. These tasks include coding the main occupation and industry of the employed and those involved in any economic activity including responses of those not in the labour force.

Separate data entry screens were used for the Schedule 1 - Listing, and Schedule 2 - Main schedule ${ }^{48}$ using CSPro, a survey data processing software. The data entry screens had built in skip patterns derived from the questionnaire, simplifying data entry and editing.

## Editing

Some editing were done in the field and verified at coding stages. However a more thorough check involved printing all entered information and then verifying against field records item by item. This ensured that data gathered from the field was not lost in transition during data entry through to output. Consistency and structural checks on the data were part of the tasks carried out at the compilation stages of the final database. The calculated weight was assigned to each record at this edit stage.

Data frequencies on variables also provided an indication of the effectiveness of the data collection exercise, particularly in checking the required number of households to be visited per EA. Weighted frequencies further provided an indication of the accuracy of the data collection and monitoring survey processes as a whole.

[^26]
## Tabulation

The estimates from the survey refer to population of Fiji Citizens and permit holders of the targeted population indicated above who lived in conventional dwellings or non-institutional households. Thus the population estimates will be lower than the usual demographic estimates.

It should be noted that all the survey estimates will be subject to their own sampling errors.
Given the limited resources, sample size and confidence in the sampling frame, the Bureau is of the view that the lowest reporting levels (the strata), provide best estimates where the expected variances of tabulated results are at acceptable levels of consistency and accuracy.

## Annex B Variables in Main Questionnaire

| SUBROUND | (id) Sub Round |
| :--- | :--- |
| BATCHNUM | (id) Batch Number |
| LOTNUM | (id) Lot Number |
| DIVISION | (id) Division |
| EA | (id) Enumeration Area |
| HHLDNUM | (id) Household Number |
| PERSNUM | 1.1 Person Number |
| RELAT | 1.2 Relationship |
| ETHNICITY | 1.3 Ethnicity |
| SEX | 1.4 Sex |
| DOB | 1.5 Date of Birth |
| DAY | 1.5 Day |
| MONTH | 1.5 Month |
| YEAR | 1.5 Year |
| AGE | Age |
| MARSTAT | 1.6 Marital Status |
| SCHOOLING | 1.7 Schooling |
| ATTAINMENT | 1.8 Attainment |
| QUALIFICATION_PURSUED | 1.8 Qualification Pursued |
| TERTIARY | 1.9 Tertiary Qualification |
| BRTHPLACE | 1.10 Place of Birth |
| STAY | 1.11 Length of Stay |
| PROV | Province of Previous Residence |
| TIKINA | Tikina in Previous residence |
| LOCALITY | Locality in Previous residence |
| CHORES | 1.13 Hours of Hhld Chores |
| CHORESA | 1.13 Cooking |
| CHORESB | 1.13 b] Washing Clothes |
| CHORESC | 1.13 c] Child Care |
| CHORESD | 1.13 d] Gardening, Compound Cleaning, Grass Cut |
| CHORESE | 1.13 e O Other [specify] |
| DISABLE | 1.14 Any Disability/Impairment |
| DISABILITY | Type of Disability |
| ACTIV12MONTHS | 1.15 Activity in Last 12 Months |
| ACTIV12MONA | 1.15 a] Work for Wages |
| ACTIV12MONB | 1.15 b] Work in Family Business |
| ACTIV12MONC | 1.15 c] Grow Food, catch fish, make article for |
| ACTIV12MOND | 1.15 d] Grow Food, catch fish, make articles for |
| ACTIV12MONE | 1.15 e] Unpaid Community Worker Fulltime |
| INACT12MON | 1.16 Reason for Inactivity |
| OCCUP1 | 2.1 Main Occupation |
| OCC2 | Major Division II |
| OCC3 | Occupation |
| INDUS1 | 2.2 Industry |
| INDSUB | Sub Major Group |
| INDMAJ | Industry |
| REG1 | 2.3 Registered Company ? |
| EMPSTAT1 | 2.4 Employment Status |
| DAYSWRKD1 | 2.5 Days Worked |
| HRSWRKD | 2.6 Hours Worked |
|  |  |

[^27]OWN1
RENT1
ACTIV2
OCCUP2
OCCU3
INDUS2
REG2
EMPSTAT2
DAYSWRKD2
HRSWRKD2
ACTIV3
OCCUP3
INDUS3
REG3
EMPSTAT3
DAYSWRKD3
HRSWRKD3
MOREWORK
DAYSAVAIL
HRSAVAIL
OCCUPAVAIL
TOTINC
INCOME1
INCOME2
INCOME3
FNPFPAY
FNPFEMP
ACTIV7DAYS
ACTIVITY1
ACTIVITY2
ACTIVITY3
ACTIVITY4
ACTIVITY5
OCC7DAYS
OCC7D3
INDUS7DAYS
EMPSTAT7DAYS
HRS7DAYS
GWKLYINCOME
NOWORK7DAYS
NOWORKREASON
OCCUP4
INDUS4
EMPSTAT4
HRSWRKD4
GRINCOME
TRAVEL
DISTANCE
TIMETRAVEL
SATISFIED
DISSATISFACTION
INACTIVITY
UNEMP7DAYS
SUPPORT
LOOKING
2.7 Do you Own Business
2.7 [b] Renting/Leasing
2.8 Second Activity
2.9 Nature of Activity

Occupation
2.10 Industry
2.11 Registered/Licensed
2.12 Employment Status
2.13 Days Worked
2.14 Hours Worked
2.15 Any Other Activity
2.16 Nature of Activity
2.17 Industry
2.18 Registered/Licensed
2.19 Employment Status
2.20 Days Worked
2.21 Hours Worked
2.22 Available for Additional Work
2.23 Days for Additional Work
2.24 Hours for Additional Work
2.25 Occupation preferred
2.26 Total Income
2.26 Q2.1 Income
2.26 Q2.9 Income
2.26 Q2.16 Income
2.27 FNPF Contribution
2.28 Employer pays FNPF
3.1 Activity in Last 7 Days
3.1 [a] Wages/Salary
3.1 [b] Work in Family Business
3.1 [c] Self Employed
3.1 [d] Subsistence
3.1 [e] Unpaid Community Work
3.2 Main Occupation (Last 7 Days)
3.2 Occupation 7 Days
3.3 Industry (Last 7 Days)
3.4 Employment Status (7 Days)
3.5 Total No. of Hours Worked
3.6 Gross weekly income
3.7 Not at work last 7 Days
3.8 Reason for No Work (7 Days)
3.9 Occupation
3.10 Industry
3.11 Employment Status
3.12 No of Hrs Worked
3.13 Gross Weekly Income
3.14 Normal Travel to work
3.15 Distance to workplace
3.16 Time to travel to work
3.17 Satisfaction with Work
3.18 Reason for dissatisfaction
3.19 Reason for Inactivity
4.1 How Long Not employed
4.2 Main source of support
4.3 Actively Looking for work

## Annex B Listing of Variables in Questionnaire

| JOBTYPE | 4.4 Preferred Job |
| :--- | :--- |
| SKILLS | 4.5 Acquired skills |
| SEEK | 4.6 What are you doing to find work |
| SEEK1 | 4.6 Registered as Unemployed |
| SEEK2 | 4.6 Answered Advertisements |
| SEEK3 | 4.6 Placed Advertisements |
| SEEK4 | 4.6 Checked with Friends/Relas |
| SEEK5 | 4.6 Checked with Employers |
| SEEK6 | 4.6 Other [Specify] |
| SEEK7 | 4.6 Internet |
| SEEK8 | 4.6 Initiate Own Account |
| SECOND_TIME | 4.6 Second Time |
| FAILURE | 4.6 Reason for Failure |
| OFFERS | 4.7 Received Offers |
| REJECT | 4.8 Why rejected Offer |
| MIGRATION | 5.1 Main reason for migration |
| JOB | 5.2 How long to find Better employment |
| OCCUPMIG | 5.3 Occupation before migration |
| OCCUPNOW | 5.4 Occupation after Migration |
| INDUSMIG | 5.5 Industry before migration |
| INDUSNOW | 5.6 Industry after migration |
| EMPSTATMIG | 5.7 Employment Status before migration |
| EMPSTATUSNOW | 5.8 Employment Status after migration |
| WEIGHT | Weight |
| GEO | Geographic Stratum |


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ This resulted in the Report on Employment and Unemployment. Government of Fiji. 1973.
    ${ }^{2}$ Final Report to the Government of Fiji by the Fiji Employment and Development Mission. Parliamentary Paper No. 66 of 1984.
    ${ }^{3}$ A Report on the Fiji Employment/Unemployment Survey of 1982. Fiji Bureau of Statistics, June 1985.
    ${ }^{4}$ There was some difficulty in defining "formal" and "informal" sectors.
    ${ }^{5}$ ILO (1990) Surveys of economically active population, employment, unemployment and underemployment. An ILO manual on concepts and methods. ILO, Geneva.

[^1]:    ${ }^{6}$ Questions 1.15 to 2.28 .
    ${ }^{7}$ Questions 3.1 to 4.8 .
    ${ }^{8}$ This resulted in an interesting category of those Not At School, Not Working, and Not Inactive by the usual categories. Some proportion of these may be categorized as unemployed, even though not recorded as such.

[^2]:    ${ }^{9}$ Note that in many tables with disaggregation, statistics for Rotumans and Others may be more unreliable because of small sample sizes.
    ${ }^{10}$ Defined here as the Ratio of (Persons Below 15, and Over 55) to (Persons aged 15 to 55).

[^3]:    ${ }^{11}$ With the expiry of land leases over the last five years, Indo-Fijians have probably had greater overall mobility than other ethnic groups, but much larger proportions of them have emigrated overseas and that would not be recorded in this EUS..

[^4]:    ${ }^{12}$ A large proportion of this group are 6 and 7 years old, and for whatever reason have not made it to school. A significant proportion ( $26 \%$ ) are possibly dropouts as they indicate some educational attainment and they could therefore be considered as "Unemployed". Some may be handicapped but were not acknowledged to the EUS as such.

[^5]:    ${ }^{13}$ Future EUS may find it useful to add questions on tax registration.
    ${ }^{14}$ Many employees are unlikely to know whether their employer is registered or licensed, with the "authorities" whether central government or local government.

[^6]:    ${ }^{15}$ When answered by an employer, this would refer to their own registration or licensing.

[^7]:    ${ }^{16}$ It is possible that some may not have been aware that FNPF was being deducted from their pay-packets and deposited in their FNPF accounts.
    ${ }^{17}$ These incomes are very rough estimates derived from total incomes aggregated from income ranges for Activities 1, 2 and 3 (see Chapter 6). While most of the income ranges have identifiable mid-points, the top brackets could not be so defined (for income over $\$ 150,000$ ) and an arbitrary value of $\$ 150,000$ was used.

[^8]:    ${ }_{18}^{18}$ Questions 2.6 and 2.5 respectively.
    ${ }^{19}$ Questions 2.14, 2.13, 2.21 and 2.20 respectively.

[^9]:    ${ }^{20}$ This is a result of a fundamental design weakness in the EUS question, which was based on the previous EUS conducted by the Bureau more than twenty years ago. For there to be more meaningful analysis via means, the $40+$ category should have been further broken down to $40-44,45-49,50-54$, and $55+$.
    ${ }^{21}$ These two estimates by the consultant are associated with a 40 hour week and a 45 hour week.

[^10]:    ${ }^{22}$ It is likely that Chinese employers are likely to be dominating this category.
    ${ }^{23}$ The data on household chores indicate that Females work far more hours per day than Males.

[^11]:    ${ }^{24}$ The means are roughly estimated using the mid-points of each of the ranges, and a value of 325 arbitrarily used for the $>300$ days category.
    ${ }^{25}$ For 9 and Over hours, a value of 10 hours is arbitrarily used.

[^12]:    ${ }^{26}$ If out of the 260 available working days per year ( 52 weeks at 5 days per week), 10 days are deducted for annual leave and 10 days for public holidays, then the effective days per year would amount to 240 days.
    ${ }^{27}$ Some of the data is unusual in that for reasonable numbers of persons, the numbers of days worked in Activity 2 is higher than the numbers of days worked in their "Main Activity" (Activity 1 ).

[^13]:    ${ }^{28}$ From the large numbers of persons whose working days totaled far more than 365 days, that there is some degree of over-reporting the number of hours worked, and the number of days worked in the year in each of the three activities.
    ${ }^{29}$ A higher percentage of Indo-Fijians (12\%) and Others (10\%) reported total effective days worked of over 350 days, compared to $8 \%$ of Fijians and $5 \%$ of Rotumans.

[^14]:    ${ }^{30}$ Note that these are not actual persons who are unemployed, but "person equivalents" made up of larger numbers of under-employed persons.

[^15]:    ${ }^{31}$ The tables in this chapter amalgamated some of the modes of transport where there were very low percentages of utilization. Appendix 6 gives some of the finer details for those interested.
    ${ }_{32}^{32}$ This includes $1 \%$ of those who cycle.
    ${ }^{33}$ These are weighted averages which can be more than $10 \%$ different from Simple Averages..

[^16]:    ${ }^{34}$ While this difference is largely due to the subsistence nature of rural Fijian work, there are naturally health implications due to the resulting difference in exercise.

[^17]:    ${ }^{35}$ The zeros indicate a percentage less than 0.5 .
    ${ }^{36}$ Probably, most of this group also thought their existing income was on the low side.

[^18]:    ${ }^{37}$ The numbers of persons being categorized for this table for Rotumans and Others may not be sufficiently large to enable good averages.

[^19]:    ${ }^{38}$ The low incomes and part-time nature of this category of workers may well also be an explanatory factor.

[^20]:    ${ }^{39}$ The somewhat small numbers of respondents for Others and Rotumans probably makes their statistics in this Table unreliable.
    ${ }^{40}$ Even this seems somewhat on the high side given that newspapers appear to have very few ads looking for work.

[^21]:    ${ }^{41}$ It needs to be kept in mind throughout this chapter that where there is considerable disaggregation taking place, then the sample size behind the weighted values in individual cells may be too small to give accurate results.

[^22]:    ${ }^{42}$ These were the persons for whom Employment Status before and after migration was available.

[^23]:    ${ }^{43}$ All averages quoted in this chapter are weighted averages.
    ${ }^{44}$ In the tables in this chapter, "\% Higher" refers to the Females percentage difference from the Males.

[^24]:    ${ }^{45}$ It is quite likely that males devote on average, more time to on sports, hence the time available for study for male students will be correspondingly less.
    ${ }^{46}$ Because the EUS coded the numbers of hours worked in ranges, it is not possible to calculate exact averages.

[^25]:    ${ }^{47}$ This number may be less than the expected 10 per EA because of rejections and incomplete returns.

[^26]:    ${ }^{48}$ Annex B.

[^27]:    ${ }^{49}$ The questions on Disability were not accurately recorded and coded.

